

# WU-NUWAUPU



STUDIES 1-27



## STUDY ONE

### WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

**Each Step is Nine Studies or  $9 \times 9 = 81$ ;  $8+1=9$  Steps**

I ask that as you study and apply each of the 9 steps; these steps will strengthen your desire to follow WU-NUWAUPU.

## FACTS

***The Holy Tablets Chapter 10, Tablet 10:6-1:***

*"Nuwaupu is the science of sound right reasoning and its followers are sons and daughters of sound right reason. 7. Belief is ignorance. Belief is to ignore the facts, intentionally or ignorantly. 8. Also Nuwaupu is Right Knowledge, Right Wisdom and Right Overstanding. 9. If one has to believe, it means he or she does not know, and if one does not know, that is ignorance. 10. Hence, belief is ignorance and religious beliefs without the facts is ignorance; 11. So demand that anyone attempting to impose upon you their religious beliefs, they are to produce the facts."*

**Read: The "God" Series**

**Read: 1. Mosesism 2. Christism 3. Muhammadism**

**Read: The Holy Tablets**

These studies will give you the facts you need to open your eyes to the truth of how you have been lied to for years. Religion is a trick to keep you blinded and under the control of six-ether (*Leviathan*). This is blind faith, which is an unfounded belief.

You are taught as a child, raised in the West; that is to accept and believe myths and mythology which gave birth to theories and theology which is the removal of facts and reality. You also accept and believe the untruths that you are given that has no true culture and no real noble history; only fakers' false teachings and man-made stories by those who have no real past except barbarianism and savagery, their past is composed of lying, stealing, killing, raping, homosexuality, war, racism, hate, envy and jealousy. He fears all others for they may step back and take a good look at him and see the devil in them and in all they do. They cannot be trusted; their smile is fake and Smiling Faces Tell Lies. Their word holds no weight, they live by lies and this is what is taught in the west for you to believe since childhood. They teach you to stay within the lines. Stay within the lines of religion, stay within the lines of race and if you step out of those lines that they have created for you, then you are labeled an outcast. Just look at the many falsehoods that make up their Holidays:



## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

### The Fallacy of Valentine

1. **Valentine's Day** is taught to be a day of giving chocolate hearts, cards, candy and flowers to someone you love. However, this is just another fake day because the truth is shrouded around death and grotesque acts. **Saint Valentine** is the name of a Caucasian a **Roman Christian Martyr** who was killed during the reign of **Claudius II Gothicus** (originally *Marcus Aurelius Claudius*, born May 10, 214 A.D., in Dardania, upper Moesia and died January 270 A.D., in Sirmium) **Claudius II** was a **Roman Emperor** who strongly opposed the marriage of young men because he felt that single men were better for war. The **Christian's Martyr St. Valentine**, according to various accounts was a **Roman Priest** and a Bishop of a small province in **Rome**. However, the Priest and Bishop seem to be the same man. He secretly married young couples thus breaking the law of the land set by **Claudius II**. He believed that he was inspired by a so-called "angel" to rebel against **Claudius II's** tyrant rule. After **Claudius II** found out about the secret marriages, there was a massive search for all those who participated. Once the new grooms were found, they were castrated and their hearts were cut out. These hearts were sent to each of their brides in a box. **Valentine** was beaten by clubs and later beheaded on **February 14<sup>th</sup>**, during the last years of **Claudius II's** reign. **St. Valentine's** heart was also cut out, then cooked and eaten by **Claudius II**. This is symbolic of the chocolate hearts given out on Valentine's Day to a loved one because once the heart is cut out the blood is congealed and turns from red to brown like chocolate. It's just another fake holiday and you practice it every year.

### The Fallacy of Easter

2. **Easter** as you were taught and have been made to believe for many years is not the resurrection of the Har-Amun, Yasu'a, Yashu'a, Isa, Jesus in Christism. In reality, it is merely the translated English spelling of the name of the **Ancient Assyrian and Babylonian Goddess Ishtar**. The **Phoenician** name of this Goddess was **Astarte** or **Asherah**, wife of the Ugaric **EL**, and they birth **BAAL "Lord of Wealth"** as **WEH** as **MOT** and **YAM** and **ANAT**, **SHAKHAR** Dawn, Father of Lucifer and **Shalem** Dusk whose worship is denounced by **ANU** as the most abominable of all pagan idolatry, in his own Bible, it says, **Judges 2:13**, "And they (Israelites) forsook the LORD, Jehovah, (BES, ENLIL), Yahayyu, Yahweh, YHWH (Living One, The Israelite Lord), and served Baal, the Canaanite LORD and Ashtaroth." **Astarte** is the same as **Ishtar** and they are both pronounced as "Easter". According to the "**New Webster's Library of Universal Knowledge**", Easter is defined as; Easter from Anglo-Saxon *Eastre*. *Eostre*; Old High German *Ostara* a Goddess of light or spring in honor of whom a festival was celebrated in April, whence the month was called Eastermonath, connected with **Easter**, **Aster "Star"**. Easter is also symbolic of Esther which is a Book in the Bible and you will find that word God meaning "Elohyeem (Gods, judges, angels)" is found nowhere in this Book, yet you are made to believe that Easter is symbolic of the resurrection in Christism of Har-Amun, Yasu'a, Yashu'a, Isa, Jesus the Son of a Elohyeem "Gods, judges, angels" named **Jehovah** or **YAHWEH**, the LORD who to them became his own Father, Jehovah son of Jehovah. God Son of God, Lord son of the Lord, confusion.

### The Fallacy of Halloween

3. **Halloween** is another fake holiday in which they make you believe it is just about children dressing up like witches and demons and getting free candy. **Halloween**, as we know can trace its roots to the Canaanite Celts. October 31<sup>st</sup> was the most important day for these Celts for it was their New Year's Day and the eve of their festival for



## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

**Samhain** meaning, "*Lord of the dead*". This eve was the time for gathering of many evil spirits and souls. To release the returning souls, these **Celtics** sacrificed their animals and human victims and used charms, spells and prediction of the future were believed to be more powerful on the eve of **Samhain**. The name **Samuel**, which is short for **Sam** is one of the names of the evil one meaning "*to poison those of El*". This is also the name of **Iblis** (*The Disagreeable one*). Look at what they have you practicing.

### The Fallacy of Christmas

4. **Christmas** the celebration of the alleged birth of **Yasu'a, Yashu'a, Isa, Jesus** in Christism. Yet, no Christian group knows when he was born or if he was really born. There is no concrete evidence. He as they teach, and preach about him ever existing is all blind faith and hopes, beliefs. Now you must ask yourself what do **gifts, Santa** (Satan), an **Evergreen tree** decked with silver and gold and ornaments with trimming on it and an angel; **Molech, Moloch** sitting on top of it, **reindeer** and the **North Pole** have to do with the birth of a fictitious person **Yashu'a, Isa, Jesus** who some say was born in the summer months not the winter months. Exactly, nothing! So what are you really celebrating on **December 25<sup>th</sup>**. **Nimrod or TAM.MUZ**, a Sumerian son of God or EL who was an ancient **Cushite Ethiopian, a Ghibbore half deity, Demi-God, half man ruler of Babel** was deified by his mother **Semiramis** who was also his wife. **Semiramis** said he had survived as a spirit being and that a full-grown evergreen tree grew from a dead tree stump. That was supposed to represent the new life of the dead **Nimrod**. However, in his own Bible says, **Jeremiah 10:3-4**, it says, "*3 For the customs of the people are vain: for one cutteth a tree out of the forest, the work of the hands of the workman, with the axe. 4 They deck it with silver and with gold; they fasten it with nails and with hammers, that it move not.*" On each anniversary of his birth, she claimed **Nimrod** would visit the evergreen tree and leave gifts upon it. **December 25<sup>th</sup>** is the date of the birth of **Nimrod** whom the Sumerians call **TAM.MUZ**, not **Jesus**. You were born into a world filled with customs, and you grew up accepting them and anything unexplainable without questioning. One of the greatest weaknesses that you have is that you accept things much too easily. It seems that you always tend to go along with what the next man does, whether it is right or wrong. You begin to have faith in his myths. He will keep you in belief of spookism as long as he can make you the heir to a hypnotic spell of spiritual and mental ignorance and death worshipping his Caucasian image, a Caucasian Jewish Hippy is your God and Saviour.

They make you believe that they are the originators of many cultures in history when in truth they have no story. They come in and take over and assume the culture, the language and the way of life of the **Nuwaupian** people. He is a supplanter and a thief. For example, the Moors who are a race of **Nuwaupians** are great navigators and are the founders of many countries inclusive of **Europe** even down to the oldest family names of that country. For instance **York/Yorke** is one of the oldest Euro-family names in England it bears a family crest covered with the **Nuwaupian** race of moors located in **Yorkshire, England**.



YORKSHIRE MOOR FAMILY CREST

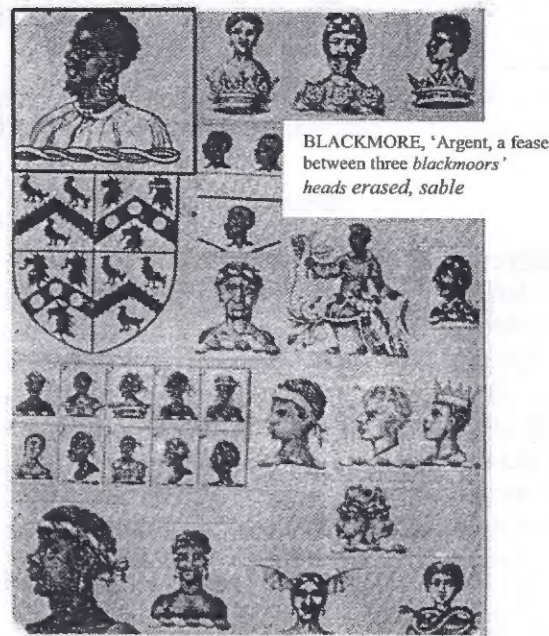


Figure 1: Black-A- Moors of Yorkshire England

However, **York/Yorke** is not historically a family name but more like a family location, an area a providence named by the Moors. For the area was full of **Yew trees**, which is an evergreen tree that grows in that area hence you have **York/Yorkshire**. Now when the **Anglo and Saxons, of Human Beast** tribes begin to invade and take over **Europe**, who was named after a female **Phoenician** deity named **Europa** as found in the book titled ***A Comprehensive Dictionary of the Gods*** by **Anne E. Baumgartner**, they took on these names as family names in an attempt to claim the **Nuwaupian** birth right and even until this day you may think that they link back to something real. However, these Devils don't link back to anything real. However, real people link back only to our Nuwaupian ancestors' historical locations. They make you believe that they were everywhere making things happen. However, the proof is in the language, the proof is in the pictures and on the walls. They have no history only mythology and they even stole that from our pictures.

You can watch the movies and see all the fake images they put out for themselves. If they want you to believe something great about them they put it on the screen. They dress themselves up, learn their lines, they make themselves up, and practice their expressions in the mirror all for you to believe that they are somebody or that they tie back into something. Just look back at who they want you to believe they are, look back at the movies; **Superman, Star Man, The Incredible Hulk, Batman, GI Joe, Rocky, The Invisible Man, Cleopatra** and even **God**. They have you believing that their imaginations are real, which are just images portrayed on television. They simply tell lies to your vision making you think you can perform the abstract things that they do on TV such as bungee jumping, skydiving, heroism, eating all types of things on these Reality shows such as *Survivor* and *Fear Factor* trying everything you see on TV. They make themselves super human because they lack culture and souls. If you listen to them or



## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

follow their way of life all it teaches is they can beat anything and any person in creation. You have been bred to believe their lifestyle, play their games and idolize them. You have been taught to want to do the things that you see them do, such as get up in the morning and drink drugs "coffee", drink beer, alcohol, smoke, chew tobacco, poison "Samuel". They kill, start wars, hunt, challenge everything and each other, they call it "sport". You have been taught to dress like them, talk like them, move like them, and hate your culture and yourself like they hate you Africans. They make themselves into even their own God, **Jesus** and his father Jehovah and his mother to the point they even have all the angels looking like them. They create problems and then give you no solution keeping you in their false, fake world, making you believe he is real. And the fact is he is none of these things. He is a phony, a faker; his Lord god Jehovah is a pretender god. He is weak and wicked and he has failed in all his undertakings. He has won no wars, conquered no skies and he has not created or invented no things. He lives in a state of fear and uses false teachings and lies to get you not to see his true nature. He uses lies, music, movies, books, comic books, magazines, novels, plays, sports, religions, and everyday life to fool the world. He is a Liar. Once you **Nuwaupians** know the facts about him it's all over and that is what he sees in your eyes when he looks at you. You may be dressed like all others in the crowd, but he still says there is something about you, and he may then ask are you a **Nuwaupian**? And you should always say Yes, I am. Then he begins to fear you from that day on because he knows you know the truth about him.

**What are some of the facts about him?**

- A. He is the physical Devil and he is as evil as he can be.
- B. He will lie to you or kill you at any chance.
- C. He will deceive you if you trust him.
- D. He is very sickly and full of diseases from leprosy on to AIDS.
- E. He has no morals and will kiss anything and have sex with human or animal.
- F. He will eat anything, drink anything and smoke anything.
- G. He is very nasty, that is unclean filthy and full of odors.

You should avoid him at any cost or he will trick you into thinking he has feelings and that he has a soul. However, he has no soul. In his own Bible it says, (**Joshua 5:1**, "*And it came to pass, when all the kings of the Amorites, which were on the side of Jordan westward, and all the kings of the Canaanites, which were by the sea, heard that the LORD (JEHOVAH) had dried up the waters of Jordan from before the children of Israel, until we were passed over, that their heart melted, NEITHER WAS THERE SPIRIT IN THEM ANY MORE, because of the children of Israel.*"), he has the lust but never the care. Now make note although it says spirit in the quote, the Hebrew it says **Ruakh** (רוח), which means soul and *spirit* is **naphish** (נפש). Self is their first law and taking from others are the rules they live by. See, therefore you must know him to overcome him.

## STUDY TWO

### WU-NUWAUPU. Nine Steps to Salvation

Each Step is Nine studies or  $9 \times 9=81$ ;  $8+1=9$  steps

I ask that as you study and apply each of the 9 steps; these steps will strengthen your desire to follow WU-NUWAUPU.

## TRUTH

*The Holy Tablets Chapter 10, Tablet 11:75-76:*

*"In order to create, you have to destroy something else, 76. For this new thing that you're trying to create, to exist"*

**Read: Is Adam Black or White Scroll #250 ISBN 1-59517-047-2**

**Read: The Sons of Canaan Scroll #145 ISBN 1-59517-140-1**

**Read: The Right Knowledge Series**

These studies will open your eyes to who he is in his **Bible** and his **Koran** and what he is trying to keep from you. First look at this: **New International Version Revised, The New King James Version of the Bible, The King James Version of The Bible, Standardized Version, Jerusalem Bible, Good News Bible, The Living Bible, The Tyndale Bible, Wycliffe Bible, The Amplified Version, etc.** Now look at this: **The Koran Yusef Ali Edition 1935, Interpretation of the Meaning of the Nobel Qur'an in the English language by Dr. Muhammad Taqi-ud-Din Al-hilali and Dr. Muhammad Muhfin Khan, The Holy Qur'an by Allamah Nooruddin.** Once you read these degrees and other books about him you are born again, never to be fooled or tricked by him again. Then read the **Nuwaupu Series, The Egiptian Bible and The Discovered Scroll of ENQI.**

### Why Do You Doubt?

Why? Because, he likes to create doubt in your hearts about him and yourself. Many new **Nuwaupians** are stunned because shortly after they accept the facts of **Right Knowledge, Right Wisdom and Right Overstanding**, which leads to **Sound Right Reasoning** that is when doubt sets in. You start asking yourself, am I turning away from my family, religion and God? So you have doubts arising in your mind about your decisions for choosing **PAA NAZDIRU.**

So let me set the record straight and assure you that doubts are common to all, and a part of breaking the spell that you have been put under in order to keep you blinded to the truth and to hold you down for over 6,000 years. There is an enemy by the name **SU.EN** who leads the **U.SHUM.GAL.** Some call him **Satan, the Devil, the Dragon, Shaytaan,**



## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

**Taaghuwt, Belzubub, Shakhar, Lucifer, Beast, Fallen Angel, Evil One, Anointed Cherub, Jinn, Samael, Shamjaz** and he has so many more names. The biggest trick he has pulled over you is that he is just that a "**he**", that he is alone and not a race of people who chose to be servants of the evil force that rule over the lower self. He is not bright red, with a pitchfork, horns, a beard, a tail and even white. All of this is just symbolic of his nature. He is a "**they**", them; group, troop, tribe or family because he is not just one.

**Ques: Do all of them know they are the demon's seed?**

**Ans:** No, not at first but by age 13 they know who and what they are, but their scheming is set for them to look normal. That is because evil has been made to look fair-seeming like it's the normal day or way of life.

**Ques: How is that?**

**Ans:** Well they have TV commercials that propagate that it's okay to take drugs as long as they are approved by them. Like coffee, tea, cigarettes, pipes, cigars, chewing tobacco, snuff, candy for children and chocolate. They make it seem like it's okay to take a drink of alcohol in the morning, beer all day or wine with dinner. They teach you to smoke a cigarette, which leads to reefer or marijuana then on to smoking dope. It's all a trick that the people who lock up drug users play. They smoke and drink coffee right before they come into court and play "god" as the judge, the prosecutor from the District Attorney's office, the defense lawyer, the probation officer, the sheriff, the police and the warden officer. They live a lie and teach you to live the same way. You must break the spell by not following anything he teaches.

**Ques; What about lust?**

**Ans:** When it comes to sex and lust they come up the shortest and hate all others because their women are seeking bigger which is better. So they bring it in the open with Pornography Films. They make where they pick from thousands of them to find one with black genes so he may have a normal penis. So they push these XXX rated movies with this selected group of them to fool you. If you took 1,000 men of each of the 3 races and stood them nude in front of you, it would become very plain concerning who is impotent and keeps coming up short. For this reason they created XXX rated films and hand-picked men of their race to represent their race. That is they pick 1 out of 1,000 to show the world and pretend they can line up. Now when it comes to their women being all over the TV, movies, magazines, and the beaches they take off their clothes; they expose themselves anywhere. The game is played on the mind. Look at this, you go to a beach and they have on next to nothing some even topless. Then you come to their door to take them out for dinner and when you knock she answers from behind the door, and states, "Just a minute I am in my underwear." Now she states this after you just saw everything on the beach or beside the pool. It's all a trick, and all over the TV and even in the Bible that they teach you is so holy. It says things like "*he went unto her and she conceived*" **Genesis 30:4-5**. Then in **Genesis 34:2** he raped her or he paid her for sex **Genesis 38:24** and more. So his life style is evil or what we call free living.



## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

1. Drugs
2. Lust
3. Death
4. Adventure
5. Danger
6. Drunkenness
7. Violence
8. Competition
9. Money

These nine tricks take your soul and you sell it to him. So this Devil is very busy working on keeping you under the spell of **KIN.GU**. Ignorance or sleep it will lead to your destruction.

1. Addictions
2. Death
3. Jail
4. Debt
5. Hospital
6. Disease

Yes, the Devil and his helpers are real. They change the use of the computer to surfing for sex and how to build bombs and all kinds of evil things, and you fall right into the trap. And with what I am saying right now there is a Devil, an enemy who will put all the doubts into your mind that he possibly can. That's **MAN-KIND** or a Kind of Man.

**Your next question should be, Why do I have so much doubt?**

Actually doubts are good for you because. I don't want you to believe anything, check it out for yourself. So doubts are good for us because it causes us to get down to the facts and the truth and find assurance for our salvation in **WU-NUWAUPU**. Your salvation is a fact guaranteed by your doubt.

### On The Question of Doubt

**Answering the following questions will help you to know for sure you are in the right way of life as a Nuwaupian**

1. What does the Devil want to do to you as a Nuwaupian?

---

---

---

2. Is the Devil one person or one thing?

YES ☐ or NO ☐



WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

3. Remember the Devil is your adversary (*opponent*) and you must fight these doubts by seeking facts; how is that done?

---

---

---

4. To resist the Devil's way of life you must do what?

---

---

---

5. To resist the Devils you must learn to put out of your mind evil desire and you will overcome doubt that he puts there. How do you do this?

---

---

---

How saved am I?

6. What kind of life did you live before Wu-Nuwaupu?

---

---

---

7. Did you drink?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

8. Did you smoke?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

9. Did you fornicate?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

10. Did you curse?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

11. Did you steal?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

12. Did you eat bad food?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

13. Did you hang out all hours of the night in wrong places?

YES ☐ or NO ☐



WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

14. Did you betray your friend or family member?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

15. Did you lie to get yourself out of trouble?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

16. Did you lie on others?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

17. Did you judge to take the attention off of yourself?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

18. Did you have jealousy for other people's success?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

19. Did you conceal the truth?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

20. Did you only think of yourself?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

21. Now what kind of life is WU-NUWAUPU asking you to follow?

---

---

---

22. Have you read the Family Guide Book?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

23. Do you live by it do you practice it? Or is it just another book not to follow day by day?

---

---

---

24. Word by word are you a real Nuwaupian or are you like the Devil a phony deceiver that is a liar that steals and uses drugs and making all kinds of excuses to do the wrong thing?

---

---

---



## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

At the moment you accepted **Wu-Nuwaupu** you became a child of **PAA NAZDIRU** and your salvation was in place but day by day you begin to fall back into the Devil's hands no longer one of **PTAH's** sheep just one of **ZUEN's** goats.

**25. Have you fallen from the way you felt when you first saw the truth and who's fault is it really?**

---

---

**26. Ask yourself did I have to fall from grace and who did it and how?**

---

---

Your salvation does not depend upon feelings. Feelings change but the truth never changes it only grows. Salvation is a fact not a feeling; leave the keeping of your salvation up to the first two steps **facts and truth** and not how other **Nuwaupians** make you feel or what they did or said to you.

**27. Is it your life or not? Explain**

---

---

When you accept **Nuwaupu** you are really saved from the spell. You begin to receive miraculous happenings in your life but if you play with it the opposite happens, life falls apart.

When you accept **PAA NAZDIRU** and when you accept **ENQI** as your personal Saviour that is **PTAH** as your God, your Lord and mother **SEKHEM-MUAT** as the blessed mother whose seed you are from your life only gets better.

**RE-HAR-AKHET** has recorded the word of **RE** and **PTAH** so that you might know something.

**28. What is it they want of you to know?**

---

---

**29. Take a few moments and in this space record how you were saved by PAA NAZDIR: AUMUNNUB•REAKH•PTAH PAA HANUT: DJEDI ATUM-RE known as Dr. Malachi Kobina York and WU-NUWAUPU.**

---

---



## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

30. What have you learned by Wu-Nuwaupu?

31. What does it ask of you?

On question #9 be sure to include the date, the time, the place and who led you to **Wu-Nuwaupu**. Think about every time the evil one has tempted you or got you to violate what you know are the facts and the truth and bring doubt into your mind and heart then go back and re-read all you have written and see if the Devil has fooled you or is fooling you leading you away from **WU- NUWAUPU**.

32. Are you true to yourself?

33. Have you cheated on your spouse?

34. Have you smoked or drank?

35. Have you lied to others?

**WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation**

36. Have you stolen?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

37. Do you want to make it out off this earthly hell?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

38. Who are you?

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Sex: Female or Male

AEO Name \_\_\_\_\_

Purpose \_\_\_\_\_

---

---

---

---



## STUDY THREE

### WU-NUWAUPU. Nine Steps to Salvation

**Each Step is Nine Studies or  $9 \times 9 = 81$ ;  $8+1=9$  Steps**

I ask that as you study and apply each of the 9 steps; these steps will strengthen your desire to follow WU.NUWAUPU.

## ACCEPTANCE

*The Holy Tablets Chapter 10 Tablet 44:3-7*

*"3. Mortals began to have esteem, wisdom, 4. Truth, virtue and industry. 5. The inspiration of the ANUN.NA.QI set mortals to imitating the affairs of Malakuwt A FOURTH HIGHER DENSITY ILLYUWN. 6. ANU sent his ANUNNA of great wisdom to swell with mortals, 7. To teach them by inspiration in regard to all Right Knowledge: "*

**Read: Are There Black Devils? Scroll #1 ISBN 1-59517-014-6**

**Read: The Mind Book Scroll # 178 ISBN 1-59517-131-2**

**Read: Saying of Dr. Malachi Z. York Scroll #114 ISBN 1-59517-172-X**

**1. Ask yourself, why did I accept Dr. Malachi York?**

---

---

---

**2. What is so different about him from other Black leaders?**

---

---

---

**3. Do you accept Dr. Malachi York because of the many things he did for you?**

YES ☐ or NO ☐

**4. What has he done for you?**

---

---

---

## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

5. Are your children more intelligent because of Wu-Nuwaupu?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

6. Can you answer more questions because of Wu-Nuwaupu?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

7. Has Malachi York ever visited you in your dreams?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

8. Dream visits are the dream language or the spirit. Did you realize that when PAA NAZDIR: AMUNNUB•REAKH•PTAH visited you in your dreams or visions that he was really trying to teach you how to speak the language of the spirit so you can receive messages from PAA NAZDIRU?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

9. Did you know there was such a thing that surpasses human language?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

The human language is contrary and also often times offensive to the natural mind. This is the reason why PAA NAZDIR: AMUNNUB•REAKH•PTAH and others from the spirit world, which is on the 4<sup>th</sup> density level also known as the Mental Plane of Force has spoken to you through dreams and visions from the beginning of your time here. *The Holy Tablets Chapter 7 Tablet 3:2, "Human beings on the spiritual plane far surpass the ranges on which the physical beings are capable."*

10. Did you know that Malachi Kobina York was PAA NAZDIR: AMUNNUB•REAKH•PTAH?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

First you must know that PAA NAZDIR: AMUNNUB•REAKH•PTAH was not trying to spook or confuse you by the strange symbols and metaphorical expressions that he gives in your dreams. He uses your truth as a medium for your dreams and visions. He is only trying to teach you the language of the soul, which is far greater than human language.

11. Has PAA NAZDIR: AMUNNUB•REAKH•PTAH visited you or someone you know in a dream or vision?

YES ☐ or NO ☐



## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

12. Has PAA NAZDIR: AMUNNUB•REAKH•PTAH appeared to you as another body?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

13. Now here you must explain your experience.

---

---

---

---

Don't allow anyone or even yourself to be deceived into thinking your dreams are unimportant. Because RE, PTAH and Mother SEKHEM-MUAT will speak to you through dreams and when we do not regard a vision or a dream from PAA NAZDIRU, it can cause us to miss our destiny.

14. Do you want to miss your destiny?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

15. If not, then why not?

---

---

---

**Remember this: Nuwaupian people without a vision, will perish.**

Unless you have a picture or a vision from *The Most High* you are going to slip away down some misguided track into deception. You will fall into the spell of ignorance, into beliefs, into spookism, blind faith, tunnel vision, and a "be right complex". Therefore, you become religious by following one of the paths of **Mosesism, Christism or Mohammedism**. You run to these religions because you are blinded by fear of what will happen to you once you are dead and if there is really a heaven or a hell. This is the master SU.EN's trick to keep you blind to all the facts that are being uncovered and discovered each day the world over. He must keep you blinded by religion; him and his evil helpers of U.SHUM.GAL.

16. Ask yourself right now how do I know; not think or feel but know that what I believe is true?

---

---

---

## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

As a Christian doctrine believer suppose it's all a lie, suppose everything you have based your life on, your judgments and opinions are all man-made. Suppose these are all books and false histories that never existed.

**17. Did you know that the books that support Christian doctrine have not been proven to be facts up to this date, even after 2,000 years?**

YES ☐ or NO ☐

The Devil will also visit you in your dreams or show you false visions of a **Canaanite Jesus Christ** or other spirit beings of the **6-ether** world all from a lower density level and you will think this false, fake deceptive vision it true.

**18. Has this happened to you yet?**

YES ☐ or NO ☐

**Ques: How do I overcome this Spell of KIN.GU, how do I stop these evil spirits from putting doubt in my heart about WU-NUWAUPU and PAA NAZDIR: AMUNNUB•REAKH•PTAH?**

**Ans:** If you don't regard the facts given to you and if you look at the man, your oppressor and try to judge him by your mind and your thinking now, then you will never break the **Spell of KIN.GU**, which is the **Spell of Ignorance** and **Doubt** about yourself and kind. **PAA NAZDIR: AMUNNUB•REAKH•PTAH** was sent to you to remove the ignorance, lies, mis-teaching and spookism; yet, he is also a man with feelings, therefore you must judge the teachings not the person. Ok? The Devil will trick you.

**19. And did you know the Devil comes in many forms?**

YES ☐ or NO ☐

**Read Are There Black Devils? Scroll #1 ISBN #1-59517-014-6** to see how the Devil's children whisper into your heart after they win you over and they turn you against **PAA NAZDIR: AMUNNUB•REAKH•PTAH** and you become blinded by that person, be they in many and any form:

1. As a voice inside of you.
2. As a Friend.
3. As a Mate.
4. As a Hobby.
5. As an Addiction.
6. As a Desire.



WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

20. What has PAA NAZDIR: AMUNNUB•REAKH•PTAH came to give us?

---

---

---

Visions are a precise mental portrait of a preferable future you have to better you or destroy you. Depending on your weakness for body, and what you want to accept. The vision comes when you are unconscious because PAA NAZDIRU have to put you into a deep slumber so you can have an imprint of their will in your imagination. Or **Malachi K. York** speaks to you through your dreams and visions of the shadow hours because during the day you are so focused on circumstances, on things, persons, places, wants, needs and the natural realm of SU.EN and his evil helpers in all forms, shapes and colours. Your conscious mind is too active to receive the Divine inspiration from the **Master Teacher** whose knowledge makes up **360° degrees of the physical realm** and the **360° degrees of the spiritual realm** given to him as **Melchizedek** to make up **720° degrees of knowledge for you.**

21. Will you let others turn you away from what he came to give?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

22. Who is trying to turn you against the Master Teacher by their whispers?

My: \_\_\_\_\_  
My: \_\_\_\_\_  
A: \_\_\_\_\_  
The: \_\_\_\_\_

23. Do you realize The Most High had to have sent PAA NAZDIR: AMUNNUB•REAKH•PTAH to you?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

24. Look at what PAA NAZDIR: AMUNNUB•REAKH•PTAH teaches, how much he knows and how many people he saved. Were you one?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

25. Now it's time for you to look inside; and see The Holy City, Tama-RE, can you do that?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

If the answer is yes, then stop for a moment and reminisce on what this being, **Malachi York** has done with his hand tied by Devils, back bitters and slanderers. Look at what he is doing for us as a people, look in the books, and see the faces of the people never done before and showing you they are just like you. Your children will never be blinded by inferiority complexes of thinking that white people are the best. No, in their minds they see all the greats in history as themselves. Now ask yourself who did this? Is this an evil man or has evil people set out to bring him down as a way to help the Devil.

Now you write what you see.

---

---

---

---

Have you ever had a grandeur vision? Now, look at what this man has done for you. He made your dreams come true and look at what he has you doing. You can see yourself as a part of it and yes it is something great. ***The Holy Tablets, Chapter 7 Tablet 3:7-10***, "7. *The spiritual form also contains a conscious*, 8. *Which is a counterpart of the physical brain, with this one difference*. 9. *The spiritual conscious is capable of remembering both your spiritual experiences*, 10. *And your physical experiences.*"

**26. How do you feel about all you see and have been taught?**

---

---

---

---

**27. Do you think that maybe he is leading our people The Nuwaupians in the right way?**

---

---

---

---

With these facts that I am giving you; maybe right now you don't see it but in the long run it will become clear. Maybe the Devil hates him because of what's in his books, maybe the Devil hates him for you because he is leading you to love self and kind and healing the sick, raising the dead and even prophesying about what has happened and what will happen. You can see this when you read books like: **The Year 2000 A.D. and What to Expect? Scroll #156 ISBN 1-59517-147-9 by Dr. Malachi Z. York**, **Leviathan 666 Scroll #15 ISBN 159517-144-4 by Dr. Malachi Z. York and Dr. York** vs. **The Computer Scroll #149 ISBN 1-59517-009-x by Dr. Malachi Z. York.**



## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

The Most High has just shown you your true destiny in WU-NUWAUPU. As a Nuwaupian living your culture of Wu-Nuwaupu and speaking the language of Nuwaupic; and who gave you all this?

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

28. Are you going to refuse to accept WU-NUWAUPU for you and your family because of slander?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

EN: MAR.DUQ.GAL's word goes hand in hand with the dreams and visions that he gives you. So your life will always be affected wherever your mind is focused.

29. Has he helped you in anyway? If yes explain.

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

If not, explain.

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

30. Are you a proud Nuwaupian?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

31. Is your mate a proud Nuwaupian?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

If no, then why are you allowing yourself to be tempted by a blind person?

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

32. Do you and your family live by the Nuwaupian way of life?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

33. Are you a faker?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

34. Do you practice what you tell others to do?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

35. Is this life only about you and your wants?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

So many of our people think **The Most High** and **PAA NAZDIRU**, are some kinds of spooks or ghosts, white looking clouds, pale spirits or **Jesus** as a **European God** to them. Some people see them as angels, little pale babies with wings of gold, or an old white man with a **British** accent. The Devil puts these false pictures all over the place. He puts them in movies and on crosses. He puts a white man hanging on the cross so you will feel sorry for them as a race or love them, fear them or want to be like them. But their God is a ghost, in fact a Holy Ghost, or an unproven belief.

36. Do you accept all that about them?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

The **Devil** plays like he is a cloud or a holy mist; as if he is that real or a real person existing in the flesh. Their **Bible** said their **God** came in the flesh as a person, but if you say that same thing about a black man being a God and you say it within your own culture and customs be they **Yoruba** or even **Black Muslims**, **Five Percenters** and **Hebrew Israelites**. If you say God came looking like you be it: **Nubian**, **Kushi**, **Sumerian**, or **African**, they call it a lie and they will hate you and call you a **Black Supremacist** and continue to teach your children to worship their image.

37. Will you let this happen to you and your family?

YES ☐ or NO ☐



## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

If not tell us why?

---

---

A lot of people don't overstand the realm of the spirit because they are so naturally focused on the **Canaanite** concepts of the **mind** the **spirit** and the **soul**; when in fact they only have two of the concepts that you focus on.

**38. Which one does he not have?**

---

When you allow your sense realm (*that is the sense of touch which has been broken down into the 5 senses of hearing, seeing, smelling, touching and tasting*) to rule you, the demonic spirits can easily influence you against yourself. It stops you from breaking free from constricting identification with material reality and stops you from experiencing the world of the first mind. If you read the whole **The Holy Tablets**, which will soon be revised; you will walk around saying I don't hate myself or kind any more.

**39. Who taught you that?**

---

**40. Are you still confused?**

YES ☐ or NO ☐

So as you keep your mind focused only on the physical things of this world like when you focused only on your family and not all of your kind or when you focus on just natural or ordinary things, you will fall into the hands of **SU.EN** (*sin*) and miss the dream spirit or supernatural or extra-ordinary "above the ordinary", that speaks to you through the holy soul, which is a gift.

When you read and study all your books and scrolls, you will know the Devil is real just as real as when **PAA NAZDIRU** gives you pictures, dreams and visions. You will know the truth and the facts. Question any and everyone, don't stand there and just listen. You must know the truth. This will relieve you from sin and guilt. It is vitally important you set your mind and watch carefully what you take in and what you listen to, see or hear. Because it all affects your emotions and can build or destroy your whole being and life.

You as a **Nuwaupian** must set your mind on **The Most High** who has given you your help and what you need. And don't be hostile and disobedient to him. As you focus on **WU-NUWAUPU**, you will have peace in your heart and purpose in your life. No longer will you be living in denial but in **WU-NUWAUPU** in truth and in reality the spell will be broken and you will have salvation.

## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

It is a must for you to pull down the strong holds in your mind and deal with the affairs of life that overly distract you from **Wu-Nuwaupu**. These distractions take you completely away from the purpose of the vision and dream that is given to you.

41. Can you see that?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

42. Who or what are these distractions?

---

---

---

---

**Dream Killers** are **Demons** passing as people who have lost their way or gave up because they were too weak and they blame their failures on the mission. They say things like I could have been this or that. They are **Dream Killers**. In fact they have really lost their way, their passion and their true first love, the facts. They are out there in the belly of the beast just maintaining and never bettering themselves. Sometimes it is the people closest to you and they want to steal or kill your dreams of **Nuwaupia**. They can be your friends, lovers, even your family members and can be the biggest **Dream Killers**.

43. Do you know anyone like this?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

This is all extreme foolishness to the natural logical thinker. They will accuse **Malachi York** and other **Nuwaupian** lead visionaries of being brainwashed, daydreamers, space cadets who have their heads constantly in the clouds and refusing to face up to what they call reality; which is the real world known as the **Canaanite's** world. They say because we are **Nuwaupians** we have no real purpose or aim in this life. That is to get a job, work for the slave master, dress like them, drink, smoke, party and do all else. Because you see, that's what they call being free. These accusers have no spiritual insight or vision; they only have what they see on TV; to them that is the real world. As a matter of fact, some **Nubians** find it very hard or down right impossible to see the truth or the "great them" without asking the white man for his or her approval by surrendering to their way of life, which is evil also called fun. They take away your self-worth and when that is gone self-centeredness is replaced, which leaves you with negativity and criticism, which is extremely vivid in their lives. Ups and downs, do good do bad, be happy be sad.

44. Blind deaf and dumb: Is this you?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

### 45. Why not?

---

---

---

---

---

The natural logical, blinded thinker is blinded by wants in this world like lust, luster, wealth, fun, parties and music. Being blinded by these wants you cannot receive the things that **Wu-Nuwaupu** offers. They cannot ever know or understand the feeling of true freedom. Free to think what I want and not what the white man created for me to think.

### 46. The natural ex-Nuwaupians' soul is now under control and being ruled by worldly aspects, situations and circumstances. Is this you?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

But for those who are spiritual, the language of the spirit is a much higher form of communication. It helps us to successfully overstand the true plan in our lives. Things to look forward to that uplift our people like having a purpose for every situation that arises in one's life. Being also spirit-filled the **Nuwaupian** learns to know in their heart what today only seems a picture in the imagination and will materialize itself in due time in your life. You know and study the facts as a **Nuwaupian** you are truly free to be all that you can be.



## STUDY FOUR

### WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

Each Step is Nine Studies or  $9 \times 9 = 81$ ;  $8+1=9$  Steps

I ask that as you study and apply each of the 9 steps; these steps will strengthen your desire to follow WU-NUWAUPU.

#### ACTIVE

*Sayings: of Dr. Malachi Z. York*

294. "Don't say you were not told; say I was not listening."

Read: Nuwaupian Family Guide Book Scroll #214 ISBN 1-59517-178-9

Read: Your Potential Scroll #177 ISBN 1-59517-130-4

Read: NUWAUPIAN Purity and Neatness Book

1. How are you active?

---

---

---

---

---

2. Do you participate?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

3. Do you follow instructions?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

4. Are you living the Nuwaupian way of life?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

## \_\_\_\_\_WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation\_\_\_\_\_

If yes, then how?

---

---

---

---

---

5. How are your eating habits?

---

---

---

---

---

6. What made you hold on to the rope?

---

---

---

---

---

7. Before all these allegations were proven false, you stayed a Nuwaupian in the mission, what makes you so different because you stayed?

---

---

---

---

---

Now take a look at your health and your diet. You are healthy. You are not addicted to crack. Look who uplifted your life. Have you noticed if we hadn't been instructed how far along we would be? Look at yourself, you don't spend all hours of the night at clubs. You don't wear tight fitting clothes. Your children will most likely grow up to be somebody successful if you keep them in **WU-NUWAUPU**. How did you feel when you rejected all that and can now see through those Canaanite lies, and can now talk **Christian** talk, **Mosesism** talk, **Muslim** talk, **Israelite** talk, that **Sumerian** talk, **Egiptian** talk, **Extraterrestrial** talk, that world **Politics** talk, **Current events** talk, **Prophecy** talk and any kind of **History** talk; and all with the ability to speak your own language. That was acceptance. And look how active it can keep you. You have a life style, a way of life and a culture.

WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

8. Do you exist as a Nuwaupian?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

9. During any of our Festivals are you looking for a mate or looking to learn?

---

---

---

10. Now ask yourself are you sad because you don't have a mate?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

11. Can you hold a man/woman?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

12. Do you have such an egotistical attitude that you think you should have more than one mate?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

13. Are you still following in the Devil's way?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

It is in his world they teach you that one smoke won't hurt you, however one smoke is just as bad as ten. And that coffee is just as bad as a cigarette.

14. Do you drive fast, because you want to get where you are going?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

15. Do you buckle your seat belt?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

16. Do you put the safety harness on your child's seat?

YES ☐ or NO ☐



**WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation**

**17. Are you doing what is required to live a long and healthy life?**

**YES** ☐ **or** **NO** ☐

**18. Did you know that Dr. Malachi York because of the lifestyle he has taught us, has taken us out of many of his society death statistics?**

**YES** ☐ **or** **NO** ☐

## STUDY FIVE

### Part 1

## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

Each Step is Nine or  $9 \times 9 = 81$ ;  $8+1=9$  Steps

I ask that as you study and apply each of the 9 steps; these steps will strengthen your desire to follow WU-NUWAUPU.

## ATTENDANCE

*The Holy Tablets Chapter 9 Tablet 18:179-190*

*"You must learn to distinguish between self and truth, 180 Self is the cause of selfishness and the source of evil; 181. Truth cleaves to no self; it is universal and leads to justice and righteousness, 182. Self, that which seems to those who love their self as their being, 183. It is not the eternal, the everlasting, the imperishable, Seek not self, but seek the truth. 184. Trust in truth, you who love the truth, for the kingdom of righteousness is founded upon Earth. 185. The ignorance of error is dispelled by the knowledge of truth. 186. We can see our way, and take firm and confident steps. 187. The chosen one, our master, has revealed the truth. 188. The truth cures our diseases, and redeems us from perdition; 189. The truth strengthens us in life and in death; 190. The truth alone can conquer the evils of error. Rejoice at the glad tidings!"*

**Read: The First Language Scroll #27 ISBN1-59517-007-3**

**Read: What is WU-NUWAUPU? Scroll #42 ISBN 1-59517-003-0**

**Read: The Sumerian Bible**

**1. Ques: What do you think Religion is?**

---

---

---

**2. What does Religion mean to you?**

---

---

---

**3. Ques: Did you know that the word Religion is from the Latin word "religare" and means "to tie fast, to bind" and has nothing to do with faith, belief or commitment?**

YES ☐ or NO ☐

WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

4. Did you know that Sumerian was the first language on the planet?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

5. Did you know that ancient Egipt and the language of Sumerian were one and the same?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

6. Who taught the Egiptians?

Greeks ☐

Romans ☐

Europeans ☐

NAZDIRU ☐

7. Ques: Who or what are the PAA NAZDIR?

---

---

---

8. Ques: Who or what are the U.SHUM.GAL?

---

---

---

9. Ques: Who is PTAH?

---

---

---

10. Ques: Who is BES?

---

---

---

11. Ques: Who is SU.EN, ZU.EN?

---

---

---



## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

12. Ques: Why do you think Religion was created?

Over 450,000 years ago a race of technically advanced beings called RIZQIYIANS came down to this planet TANEN, ER.SE.TU for research. Their first visit was 450,000 years ago. The ANUN.NA.QI as they were called later upon returning 49,000 years ago traveling through the Orion star constellation from the 19<sup>th</sup> galaxy into this Milky Way the 18<sup>th</sup> galaxy to set up the first laboratory called SHLIM.TI and ER.SE.TU this planet was fertile and full of Dinosaurs and other living creatures. But, then a meteorite shower hit this small planet and killed most of its life forms. It became formless and void. And water covered the whole planet and a Black dust could blocked out the PAA-APSU the Sun's light. 600 of these beings came in all. 300 were ANUN.NA.QI and 300 were U.SHUM.GAL. Both were descendants from Higher beings called PAA-IGI.GI and PAA-DIN.GIR.

13. Did you know that PAA-IGI.GI means "those who see and observe"?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

14. Did you know that PAA-DIN.GIR means "righteous ones of the rocket ship"?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

15. Ques: Did you know that they were your creators?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

16. Ques: Did you know the word "God" is from the German word Ghutt, or Gut meaning "Good" and really means ghost a dead spirit?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

17. Ques: Did you know the word "Lord" is British or old English for Lar and really is the name of albino tailless monkeys called lards?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

18. Ques: Do you know that the Bible many people think is the word of a Supreme being, is in fact plagiarized copies from Sumerian Tablets which contain only 1/64<sup>th</sup> of the truth?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

Some of the many ancient texts and tablets found to date are **The Enuma Elish**, **The Atra Hasis**, **The SA-NEGBA-IMMUMU "The Epic of Gilgamesh"**, **The Iliad**, **The Karsag Epics**, **The ME scrolls** and the list goes on. These ancient texts and tablets contain the true story of the creation of human beings and who created them and how all of them were not good or nice beings, but in fact many disliked what had become of the new creation.

**19. Ques: Did you know they called you LU.LU AMELU, a set of Sumerian words; LU meaning "sheep" and LU doubled meaning "big sheep" and AMELU meaning "worker or primitive worker"?**

YES ☐ or NO ☐

I will quote from the tablet called **Atra Hasis**, *"Let a LU.LU. [big sheep] be created...While the birth Deity [NIN.HUR.SHAG] is present. Let her be used to further create a LU.LU AMELU [primitive worker] and let him bear the Yoke...Let him carry the toil of the ANUN.NA."* So these are facts taught in WU-NUWAUPU.

**20. Ques: Are you ready to learn the real truth or do you prefer to live a lie?**

The Truth ☐ A Lie ☐

What is it that happened many thousands of years ago that the evil ones wanted to keep you asleep, under the spell of **KIN.GU** or **Leviathan** a spell of ignorance and when the facts of **WU-NUWAUPU** are rediscovered will rock the foundation of this fake and false teachings called Religion and upset the Devil **SU.EN**'s society of Caucasian ghost worship and cause the pillars of their collective lies and ignorance to collapse?

**21. Ques: Are you ready for that; and what would you give to see this great and dreadful day come to past when the race of devils are removed from this planet Earth ER.SET.U, QI forever?**

---

In these newly uncovered Tablets, these amazingly complex ancient works such as **The Atra Hasis**, they are facts not mythological fictions. No, they have been proven to be the truth. They relay accounts of long negotiations to prevent a bloody mutiny. Finally, of the advanced beings decide on a solution to the growing problems.

- 1. NUS.QU ☐
- 2. ENQI ☐
- 3. ENLIL ☐
- 4. God ☐

5. Allah ☐

22. Ques: Who was the first LU.LU AMELU species?

Negroids ☐ Mongoloids ☐ Caucasoids ☐

23. Ques: Where did these advanced beings get a living species that would provide the basis for their new creation?

Europe ☐ Asia ☐ Africa ☐ India ☐

They needed to create their worker beings from a species that was already roaming this planet Earth revolved from the sea and it has been proven that the **original Negroid** if called **Nubuwns** were in fact the first race of **PAA NAZDIRU**. There were 3 on Earth **Negroids, Mongoloids, and Caucasoids.**

24. There were fossils of an Ethiopian woman whom they termed "Lucy" found in Hadari, Ethiopia 3.5 million years ago.

YES ☐ or NO ☐

25. There was a 1.5 million year old skull found in Fora, Kenya in 1975, A.D.

YES ☐ or NO ☐

26. There were Ethiopian teeth found in the Ethiopian Desert 4.5 million years ago.

YES ☐ or NO ☐

This proves beyond a shadow of a doubt that the **Nuwaupian** were the first race. The **Caucasian** tried to falsify what is known as the **Pitldown Man**, a famous scientific hoax involving the supposed discovery near **Pitldown, England**, of an apelike fossil ancestral to modern humans. Reported in **1912 A.D.**, the discovery included fragments of what were later proved to be a modern human cranium and the jawbone of an ape. This so-called **Pitldown man** fossil was assigned a genus, **Eoanthropus** ("dawn man"), and a species, **Dawsoni**, named after the discoverer, **Charles Dawson**, an amateur naturalist.

27. For many years the Pitldown man fossil was a subject of anthropological controversy. In 1953 A.D., scientific analyses proved the fossil a forgery.

TRUE ☐ or FALSE ☐



WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

28. The mother NUT and father GEB, who are the mother and father of all other races on this planet and you the Nuwaupians.

TRUE ☐ or FALSE ☐

29. Through genetic tests, one of the 3 races called the Mongoloid was found to have traits of Down Syndrome.

TRUE ☐ or FALSE ☐

The other race called **Caucasoid** became very sick physically and mentally, a leper and a breeder of all kinds of diseases. These two races, the **Mongoloid** and **Caucasoid** came about much later in time.

30. Did you know these things before you accepted NUWAUPU?

TRUE ☐ or FALSE ☐

31. Is it clear to you how knowing the truth will help you, your family, your children and your race? Explain how.

---

---

---

---

---

32. Is this Racism or Facts?

RACISM ☐ or FACTS ☐

33. So in their search they had already determined that a species Negroid, Genus Homo who had become Homo-Erectus was close enough to what they wanted.

TRUE ☐ or FALSE ☐

34. With some genetic engineering, they could create a hybrid species that they could condition and command as a work force.

TRUE ☐ or FALSE ☐

35. This species was already populating the planet in great numbers.

TRUE ☐ or FALSE ☐

WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

36. What these advanced beings PAA NAZDIRU created was you.

TRUE ☐ or FALSE ☐

37. Yes, you are that which was created to toil for what you wrongly call, "GOD" or "ALLAH" or "JEHOVAH" or "Gods".

TRUE ☐ or FALSE ☐

38. You were created to be slaves and in Hebrew Bible, in the Arabic Koran Slave of, you accept it as (עֶבֶד) 'Ebed or in Arabic (عبد) 'Abd meaning "Servant or slave", or Abdullah (عبدالله) "Slave of Allah or God".

TRUE ☐ or FALSE ☐

39. You were created to serve only.

TRUE ☐ or FALSE ☐

40. Would you like to know what went wrong?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

41. The so-called Theologians teach a spook god said: "Let us make man in their image...", a magic formula for creation found in the Caucasian Bible?

TRUE ☐ or FALSE ☐

42. Biologists can't explain the jump from Homo Erectus to Homo Sapien.

TRUE ☐ or FALSE ☐

43. Scientists have taught that the science of anthropology is the so-called "missing link".

TRUE ☐ or FALSE ☐

44. You have Homo Erectus, then you have a space in time that is lost and then Homo Sapien appears.

TRUE ☐ or FALSE ☐

## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

45. The quick leap from Tailless Apes or monkeys called Lard, or Lars to modern man is not biologically logical.

TRUE ☐ or FALSE ☐

46. Scientifically engineered species were bread.

TRUE ☐ or FALSE ☐

47. So now the world Scientific researchers are facing the reality that the Human race emerges resulting from Genetic engineering.

TRUE ☐ or FALSE ☐

48. And this is exactly what these Tablets being uncovered has stated.

TRUE ☐ or FALSE ☐

49. Man, as you know yourself to be is nothing more than a result of a Genetic splice between your genes and the genes of these supreme beings.

TRUE ☐ or FALSE ☐

The Atra Hasis and others explain how the ANUN.NA, ANUN.NA.QI, ANUN.NA.KI or GI are the Supreme beings as found in Sumeria and NAZDIRU as found in Ancient Egipt. It is recorded they crossed their genes with the genes of a Human animal to look like them and act like them in order to fight as warriors.

50. How do you feel about this?

---

---

---

51. So before human and human kind were called Caucasoid, Mongoloid or Negroid, you were known as Humanoid.

TRUE ☐ or FALSE ☐



## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

**52. You worked for your Creators and lived in order with no problem at first. But your mind grew. You began to learn too much and ask too many questions. You the Negroid grafted genes also and came up with a cursed seed of albinos called Canaanites the source of disobedience and disagreeableness on the planet.**

TRUE ☐                      or                      FALSE ☐

You began to read things you were told not to read or even touch, but most of all, you starting having sexual intercourse out of season; for pleasure and not just for reproduction. You would find places to hide from your Master to have sex and study, build cities, towers, obelisks, and ziggurats. Then you even started having sex with the Supreme beings **NAZDIRU** which caused one side of these beings under **BES**, **BESITES** who hated you along with the **PTAHITES** or those under **PTAH** who loved you, to become even more angry and resulted in conflicts and war between them in heaven and on earth.

**53. Do You:**

OVERSTAND? ☐                      UNDERSTAND? ☐

**54. So with all these wonderful gifts of life, thinking, learning, free will and self-determination, why didn't things get better or remain wonderful in your Paradise or Habitat? Why wasn't your Creation more of a joyful event instead of the Hell on Earth that it quickly became? Why do you think?**

---

---

---

---

---

---

**55. How do you think, now it's any better?**

---

---

---

**56. Are you doing what you should, or the best you could?**

YES ☐                      or                      NO ☐

**57. Would you say that you are a true and honest Nuwaupian?**

YES ☐                      or                      NO ☐

**WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation**

**58. Do you want to do better?**

**YES** ☐ **or** **NO** ☐

**59. What went wrong was that this new cursed seed of albino Canaanites called Caucasians.**

**YES** ☐ **or** **NO** ☐

**60. The genetic cross between the Supreme beings NAZDIRU and Homo Erectus Nuwaupians became a problem.**

**YES** ☐ **or** **NO** ☐

**61. Negroids turned out to be a very intelligent species.**

**YES** ☐ **or** **NO** ☐

**62. What was Nimrod real name?**

---

**63. Would you say that this is still true today; you don't like being told what to do?**

**YES** ☐ **or** **NO** ☐

**64. Do you think this is why you betray your own leadership?**

**YES** ☐ **or** **NO** ☐

**65. So they did not want to be slaves or workers. They wanted to be independent, do their own thing, rule or lead themselves build for themselves.**

**YES** ☐ **or** **NO** ☐

WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

66. They just rebelled and took from them, but never respected those who taught them how to learn.

TRUE ☐ or FALSE ☐

67. You became much closer to being Supreme beings in those days, than you are now. Your ego has taken over. (*Read The Mind Book Scroll #178 ISBN #1-59517-131-2, and Your Potential Scroll #177 ISBN #1-59517-130-4*).

YES ☐ or NO ☐

68. Now, you all want to be the leader.

TRUE ☐ or FALSE ☐

69. You wonder who you may have been if you live outside of Nuwaupu, this is called Ego tripping.

TRUE ☐ or FALSE ☐

70. Is that you?

TRUE ☐ or FALSE ☐

So to insure that you would do your work and stay obedient and have little or no resistance, they had to maim you or make you dumb to your higher senses by removing your Barathary gland; thus, giving you amnesia.

71. You lost how many higher senses?

Ten	<input type="checkbox"/>	Three	<input type="checkbox"/>
Four	<input type="checkbox"/>	Six	<input type="checkbox"/>
Five	<input type="checkbox"/>	Nine	<input type="checkbox"/>



## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

72. What are they?

Pyrokinesis	<input type="checkbox"/>	Telekinesis	<input type="checkbox"/>	Precognition	<input type="checkbox"/>	Psychometry
Intuition	<input type="checkbox"/>	Telepathy	<input type="checkbox"/>	Pituitary	<input type="checkbox"/>	Barathary
Premonition	<input type="checkbox"/>	Clairvoyance	<input type="checkbox"/>	Penal	<input type="checkbox"/>	All of the above

73. You became what you are today, a seeker, a believer cut off from above. You call out to unknown gods or god.

TRUE ☐ or FALSE ☐

74. You pray to spirits or spooks.

TRUE ☐ or FALSE ☐

However, you avoided the masters, hid from them and this brought the wrath of the supreme beings upon you. You were very curious and rebellious and these traits brought down the wrath of **BES**.

75. How could they control you, what did they need?

Abuse ☐ Kindness ☐ Submission ☐

Right. Submission. So they eventually came up with the Master plan:

## STUDY FIVE

### Part 2

## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

Each Step is Nine or  $9 \times 9 = 81$ ;  $8+1=9$  Steps

I ask that as you study and apply each of the 9 steps; these steps will strengthen your desire to follow WU-NUWAUPU.

## RELIGIOUS GAMES

*The Holy Tablets Chapter 10: Tablet 12:102-103; 108-109; 226-227*

*"102 If a New Being person accepted Islamism or Christianity as his religion, 103 He has accepted the Tammahu as his visible god, because their god is depicted as Tammahu. 108 Islamism and Christianity are the religions and power of the Tammahu race. 109 Yours is NUWAUPU-the way of PAA NAZDIRU 226 Between you and the facts which keep you in a spell of religion and its spookism. 227 NUWAUPU is Right Knowledge, Wisdom and Overstanding."*

**Read: The Degree of Christism**

**Read: The Degree of Muhammadism**

**Read: The Degree of Mosesism**

### RELIGION

1. Do you see by fear of suffering telling you that god is over us, killing you, burning you in lakes of fire, being eaten by monsters or stoned to death; they could control you?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

2. Some people only fear the unknown, so they added to the plan fear of:

Life ☐ The Here After ☐

Living ☐ None of the above ☐

Death ☐ All of the above ☐

3. Fear, fear and more fear is what Religion is all about, Can you see that?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

As long as you believed your Creators to be greater than you, they remained in control of your destiny, your life, birth, success and all other things.

<b>Belief</b>	<b>Persons</b>	<b>Money</b>
<b>Faith</b>	<b>Places</b>	<b>Home</b>
<b>Hope</b>	<b>Things</b>	<b>Stardom</b>

Both **PAA NAZDIRU** and **PAA U.SHUM.GAL** were ruled by one **RE**. Some were good **NAZDIRU** called in their Bible "**Seraphim**", and others were bad **U.SHUM.GAL** called in their Bible "**Cherubim**". Then you had a lot to fear.

### 4. Did it work?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

5. You could be led to believe that other more compassionate beings called angels or a being called god was there to protect you if you serve them or him. Which did you worship?

<b>Jesus</b>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<b>Spirit Being</b>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<b>Lord</b>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<b>Holy Ghost</b>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<b>Allah</b>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<b>Unholy Ghost</b>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<b>Jah</b>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<b>Seen God</b>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<b>Yahweh</b>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<b>Unseen God</b>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<b>Christ</b>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<b>God in Human flesh</b>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<b>Bad Gods</b>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<b>Others</b>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<b>Angels</b>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<b>None of the above</b>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<b>Demons</b>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<b>All of the above</b>	<input type="checkbox"/>

This is how the system is set up. First there was one God Jehovah and then that God sent his son Jesus to be him on Earth. But other God-like beings such as the devil hated him, so you must run to him (devil) for help. From one devil to another devil.



WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

6. Does it look like the "Master Plan" worked?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

7. How do you feel about this?

---

---

---

---

8. Did you know that when you accepted the Caucasian Religion, your soul died?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

9. Did you know that Caucasians have no soul?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

But a newly emerging Human began to question their Creators NAZDIRU and their powers and if you had the same power, as them why would you need them anymore. So they enforced their new plan called "Religion" 6-ether death ghost; 9-ether life existence.

10. Africans worship 9-ether that which is real spiritually linked through themselves, to their ancestors. Did you know that?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

11. Caucasians worship 6-ether that which is unseen and not real. Did you know that?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

12. When you pray to their white magic force of 6-ether you forfeit your soul. Did you know that?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

13. 6-Ether god forces are collectively called Elohyeem. Did you know that?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

14. Did you know that Elohyeem (אלהים) and Allah (الله) are all Caucasian forces ghost together?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

15. Separated Elohyeem is called God, Dios, Lord, Jesus, Allah, El, Jehovah, Jah, Illyuwn. However, Elohyeem is a plural collectively made up from all Caucasian gods. When they pray collectively to Elohyeem, the moon god of leviathan it is called white magic.

YES ☐ or NO ☐

They gave you a day off from work:

Islam = Friday to Muhammadism  
Judaism = Saturday to Mosesism  
Christianity = Sunday to Christians

16. So you became thankful to them for that one day, called the Sabbath or Jum'a. They told you could stop work to pray or talk or beg them or ask for forgiveness spiritually.

TRUE ☐ or FALSE ☐

17. Do you realize that is how they became your leaders?

TRUE ☐ or FALSE ☐

18. They called it prayer?

TRUE ☐ or FALSE ☐

19. So you began to look forward to that, so they put some of you over this day and this ritual.

TRUE ☐ or FALSE ☐

## PRAYER

Rabbis = Jews

Priests = Christians

Imams = Muslims

That also worked, so it grew and grew. What you did good was a blessing and what you did bad was sinning. The new system of brainwashing worked.

### 20. Is it still working?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

So they tricked these beings and playing on their new creation was simple: According to the prevailing mentality: **1. They gave some more than others; 2. They gave some rank or prestige of priesthood.** This was an edict from these 6-ether spirit forces and appoint one over them **TAM.MUZ** son of **IN.ANNA** and **DU.MU.ZI**. He will become their lawyer or law enforcer. The one God beside him; there is no other. That's who Christians, Jews and Muslims worship.

### 21. Did you know that?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

He will be all they need, a God and because it was edict from above. We look up in obedience or prayer also. But in fear and out of respect we are also told to bow our heads in prayer to Spook Gods. Or even better, prostrate yourself on the ground before their 6-ether Spirit Forces, God or you will be punished; so it had to be followed. This resulted from the early stages of the **Creation of Religion**. **Fear** you remember was and is the **motivation**, and **obedience** is the **foundation**, **disobey** and you are a **sinner**.

**22. When you die you are going to a place called hell to suffer and be burnt forever by evil demons spirit force of 6-ether, evil ghost. They call Holy Ghost angels, Caucasian spirit forces. More fear after life.**

TRUE ☐ or FALSE ☐

### 23. So now they created the concept of SIN. Where did this word Sin come from?

Old English ☐

Greek ☐

Latin ☐

Hebrew ☐

**24. If you named any of them, you were wrong. It is from Sumerian SU.EN.**

**Right** ☐

**Wrong** ☐

**Sin** became the greatest victories of religion present and past. Simply being born means you are already in deep trouble because of two people **GEB** called "*Adam*" and **NUT** the Bible calls "*Eve*". So man is allegedly born in a state of sin according to 6-ether Religion, while many justifiably consider this idea to be patently absurd, **Jews** and **Muslims**. This is the belief of Christians but not of others 6-ether spirit forces, Jews and Muslims. Now they had sectism. More problems, "I'm right or he's wrong", or "I'm going to heaven to be back with you, but they are not". This idea was and still is a lie, a forum of manipulation of people by their own God of their 6-ether God own choice.

**25. So in fact, Religion was to keep people in line.**

**Don't think  
Don't grow  
Don't question**

**TRUE** ☐ **or** **FALSE** ☐

This all began with simple persuasion. So as many humans saw through the scam created by the impersonations as God the Faker, Spooks, Spirit worship, Caucasian worship, Leviathan worship.

**26. Did you notice this?**

**YES** ☐ **or** **NO** ☐

With increasing Human rebellion came the need of the impersonations as Gods to manipulate and control in more effective ways.

**Rituals  
Ceremonies  
Sacrifice  
Offerings  
Services**

These tools were created to instill a brainwashing that discouraged open debate and spiritual exploration. In other words, you believe what they say or you are a:



WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

**CULT**

**27. Truth should be stopped.**

TRUE ☐ or FALSE ☐

**28. Don't ask or seek the truth WU.NUWAUPU or you are a hater, a racist or a cult, and should be stopped at any cause.**

TRUE ☐ or FALSE ☐

**29. This continues to this day and that's why PAA NAZDIR: AMUNNUB•REAKH•PTAH, Dr. Malachi Z. York is in jail right now, for not going along with the lies.**

TRUE ☐ or FALSE ☐

**30. So while people of all Religions claim they are free to think for themselves; they are not. In fact, they are under the spell of Leviathan, Ignorance.**

TRUE ☐ or FALSE ☐

**31. While claiming to endorse freewill, much of it discourages and a person will be more centered in belief, blind faith, Not:**

Facts  
Truth

TRUE ☐ or FALSE ☐

**Conformation**

Experience was dangerous, exploration was dangerous, but Religious belief is okay as long as it is a Caucasian Religion. It insured that a certain belief system would be maintained, white magic worship in any be they called Arabs of Islam, Jews or Israelites in Judaism, Romans or Greeks in Christianity, they want to worship any people except African people of your own race.

**CONTROL IS RELIGION BY FEAR.**

**32. In the name of Religion, personal freedom, personal fulfillment and personal spirituality are sacrificed; Did you notice that?**

YES ☐ or NO ☐

**33. You began to sense long ago that these so-called 6-ether spirit Gods or Sons of God or Angels of God or God of Gods of the Caucasian Canaanite could be evil, called Lucifer, Dagon, Belzebub, Satan. They are warlocks and witches. Did you know that?**

YES ☐ or NO ☐

They are weak, or afraid of 9-ether Nuwaupians and our ability to learn and that in fact are wiser than them. So they maimed Humans with the statement, "Walk by faith, not by sight," which means, "Be blind". But they could not stop you from noticing that you were a child of PAA NAZDIRU inside of flesh or a body.

**34. Have you ever noticed this?**

YES ☐ or NO ☐

**If yes, Explain how:**

---

---

---

**35. The creation of 6-ether religion dimmed this awareness; so what did they take from you?**

---

---

---

## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

So now you focus more on your physical body, wants, desires, lusts, greed and think that's the total you.

36. Is this a fact?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

37. Through Religion, wooly-haired people all over the world known as Nuwaupian Humanity was led to believe that their bodies would be taken to the next life.

TRUE ☐ or FALSE ☐

38. The idea of preserving the Human body seemed to make sense thousands of years ago all by the Phoenician Egiptians first.

TRUE ☐ or FALSE ☐

39. Caucasians are trying to preserve the body now.

TRUE ☐ or FALSE ☐

So these beings who told you and pretended to be your God or the Gods were aware of the many ethereal truths. 9-ether Africans, 8-ether East Indians, 7-ether Asians, and 6-ether Caucasians. However, they knew that their Human creations would be very difficult to manipulate if they revealed WU.NUWAUPU, the facts NUWAUPU, the truth to them. Like in your house today, as you see when your child begins to grow older they rebel or do what they want without permission.

40. Is this what is happening in your household? Please Explain.

---

---

---

---

41. By creating a very complex Religion full of do's and don't's, symbols, rituals, and senseless rules; the Human beings called LU.LU AMELU or HUMIMS found

**WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation**

yourselves overwhelmed with what they were assured was the Truth. But, without one shred of proof, nothing but:

1. Wishes
2. Hopes
3. Beliefs
4. Faith
5. Desires

TRUE ☐ or FALSE ☐

42. So you became blinded by fear of what the unknown will bring. So what next:

Be Nice  
Be Submissive  
Be Obedient  
Be Gentle  
Be Passive  
Be Kind  
Be Forgiving

TRUE ☐ or FALSE ☐

That is "Turn the other Cheek", accept abuse from others in the name of being good. These games are set up by frightened Caucasians.

43. Did you know that Caucasians are afraid of all other races?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

44. Do you know why?

The good they have done for everybody ☐

The fair treatment that they show everybody ☐



WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

The evil that they have brought to all other races ☐

**45. Do you know that Caucasians are weak and wicked by nature?**

YES ☐ or NO ☐

Next came service. Offering an animal or even a person in place of yourself. So it became okay to kill other Creatures, put them on altars of fire and this freed you of your wrongdoing or you made a deal with God or the Lord of Caucasians.

**46. What did you make your offering with?**

1. Gold ☐ 2. Diamonds ☐ 3. Silk ☐ 4. Blood ☐

Have you ever wondered how burning dead flesh can smell sweet as in their Bible **Genesis 8:21 or Numbers 15:2-5, Exodus 20:24, Exodus 29:18, Leviticus 1:1-17?** It was not a ritual, it was a cook out and as you read, they had wine and bread with their meat and it smelt good while being prepared. So these Gods were flesh eaters as was and are Caucasians **Leviticus 26:29; Deuteronomy 28:53, 57;** even eating human flesh.

**47. Did you know that Caucasians are the Mothers and Fathers of Cannibalism as taught in their Bible, 2 Kings 6:28; Lamentations 2:20, 4:10; Jeremiah 19:9?**

YES ☐ or NO ☐

**48. The Caucasians to this very day still eat Human flesh and drink blood. Did you know that they were Vampires?**

YES ☐ or NO ☐

**49. Did you that they are evil spirit forces that first came 17,250, 000 (seventeen million two hundred fifty thousand) years ago?**

YES ☐ or NO ☐

## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

56. So then what about ABAEL, Abel his brother, he was a keeper of flock or animals; again I ask for who?

---

---

For what?

---

---

You are correct if your answer for who is "God" and your answer for what is "Food". So what this is saying is the Gods of the Caucasian Bible and the Koran ate animal flesh and Human flesh. As in the ones who visited Abraham in **Genesis 18:8** and after Jesus was resurrected **John 21:5**.

57. So does their 6-ether Spiritual force beings still need blood and flesh for food?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

58. And these Gods, God, Lord wanted servants to prepare; that is to cook dinner for them and cooked all of this in the name of what?

---

So it was okay to kill in the name of God and Religion. Look at Joshua and the city of Jericho. Their God destroyed the city on the word of a woman named **Rahab (Joshua 6:17)**, who was a harlot the Biblical word for prostitute or whore.

59. What race was she?

African ☐ Asian ☐ Indian ☐ Caucasian ☐

60. What was she?

1. Priestess ☐ 2. Prophetess ☐ 3. Prostitute ☐

## **WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation**

All they needed to say was they were all wicked or a criminal and that made it okay to kill them all. So a prostitute, a slut betrayed her own people in the name of the Israelite God.

**61. Did she live in a house on the land?**

**YES** ☐ **or** **NO** ☐

**62. Would Rahab sneak out to help the enemy, Joshua and his religiously conditioned people (Joshua 2:1)?**

**YES** ☐ **or** **NO** ☐

**Ques: Where can I see this story?**

**Ans: In Joshua 6:24, read the story in their Bible, according to them:**

**Betrayal is okay**

**Killing is okay**

**Incest is okay**

**Stealing is okay**

**Hate is okay**

**Lying is okay**

**Prostitution is okay**

According to them, all of this is okay as long as it's in the name of 6-ether God or the Gods, ghosts, unholy spirit.

**63. Is WU-NUWAUPU a Religion?**

**YES** ☐ **or** **NO** ☐

**64. Is NUWAUPU a Religion?**

**YES** ☐ **or** **NO** ☐

WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

**65. Is WU-NUWAUPU a Cult?**

YES ☐ or NO ☐

**66. Is NUWAUPU a Cult?**

YES ☐ or NO ☐

**67. What is WU-NUWAUPU or NUWAUPU?**

---

---

---

---

**68. What is belief?**

---

---

---

**69. What is Faith?**

---

---

---

**70. Do you see most think they worship their God and or his Son and they are misled by Fake Gods the D-evil (Devil) the evil doer?**

YES ☐ or NO ☐



## STUDY SIX

### WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

Each Step is Nine Studies or  $9 \times 9=81$ ;  $8+1=9$

I ask that as you study and apply each of the 9 steps; these steps will strengthen your desire to follow WU-NUWAUPU.

**REJECTION: WILL  
YOU ACCEPT OR  
REJECT RELIGION?**

*Sayings of Dr. Malachi Z. York*

202. "Behold, only this have I found; that the ANUN.NA.QI has formed humans so that they may follow a Straight Path, but they have sought instead, many man-made ways."

Read: **Is It a Black Man's Christianity or a White Man's Christianity? Scroll #207**  
ISBN 1-59517-023-5

Read: **Is Jesus God? Scroll #120** ISBN 1-59517-073-1

Read: **GOD, God, god, What's the Difference? Scroll #66** ISBN 1-59517-048-0

**1. How will all of this ignorance change from blindness to WU-NUWAUPU?**

---

---

---

---

You will not escape your religious conditions until you are at least willing to explore the possibility that all religious conditioning was actually created to block the unfolding of the Human experience. Give them back their Caucasian Gods and religion. You are originally rooted out of Africa. Return to your own way of life NUWAUPU. You have to think more about how the devils and their fake gods blocked the flow of your collective souls. This makes much more sense than surrendering to the "fire insurance" mentality of soul-saving.

**2. Explain how you feel about this religious trick:**

---

---

## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

3. Now explain how you feel about your family members who still think the faker god or gods are the real source of all things and think you're the one that is conditioned or brainwashed. Tell your experience:

---

---

---

I know that some people who read this Study will say I'm the agent of the devil. I'm NOT. I am an agent of FACTS and TRUTH. Truth is much more Holy than all the lies, myths and beliefs that lead you to no place but utter programming and blind devotion; a "I'm right" complex which further leads to Tunnel vision.

4. Is Jesus God or the Only Son of God?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

Well, the bad news is that your family has been deceived for a long, long time. The good news is, now NUWAUPU is here to break this spell (KIN.GU, Leviathan, Ignorance). Our path to the Truth begins with knowing the truth about our past:

**Who we are really?**

**Where we came from?**

**What we have done?**

The more we research the past and the facts being uncovered or translated nowadays, the faster the spell of ignorance Leviathan will fall away. Our eyes will be open and our heart will be open. The more we will discover that something is wrong with our present approach to the true way of life.

5. What is the True way of life?

---

---

---

## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

6. Are you pleased with your new, but old way of life?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

7. How has it uplifted you and your life?

---

---

---

**Ques:** What are you up against?

**Ans:** SU.EN and the U.SHUM.GAL, 6-ether spirit forces calling themselves collectively Elohyeem and singularly *God, Lord, Allah, Jah, El, Jesus, Christ and Dios.*

8. What do they live by?

Lies ☐

Truth ☐

Facts ☐

9. Do they want you to know the truth?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

They are the collective forces of evil organized religion and did not want to relinquish their psychological strangle hold on collective Nuwaupians. Anyone probing into our sacred historical past will notice that the evil ones will do anything to stop you as they did in the past and as they do now. Who is us?

1. The Mahdi of the Sudan
2. Duse Ali of Egypt
3. Sheikh Daoud of Morocco
4. Marcus Garvey of Jamaica
5. The Prophet Noble: Drew Ali of Cherokee Native Americans in North Carolina
6. Messenger: Honorable Elijah Muhammad of Yamassee Native Americans in Sanderville, Georgia
7. Allah: Clarence 13X, African-American of Danville, Virginia
8. Minister Louis Farrakhan, West Indian of Roxbury, Massachussets
9. Francis Welsing, African-American of Chicago, Illinois
10. Dr. Ben Jochannan Ethiopian of East Africa
11. Dr. Anta Diop, of Diourbel, Senegal
12. Dr. Henrik Clark, African-American of Union Springs, Alabama
13. Kwame Ture, of Port of Spain, Trinidad

---

## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

---

14. Arch Bishop Desmond Tutu of South Africa
15. Dr. Ivan Van Sertima, of Kitty Village, Guyana
16. Brother Bob Marley of Jamaica
17. Brother Tupac Shakur a Nuwaupian
18. Mumia Abu Jamal an African-American Muslim of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
19. Dr. Malachi Zodok York African Native American

When you get to 99 names, you call these the 99 best names of the Sons of God or better, the children of PAA NAZDIRU under the protection of the Son of PTAH, our own personal God, Allah, Rab, Nazdir, Elohyeem, and of his seed RE-HAR-AKHET or Messiah, Christ, Saviour. But we ask in PTAH's name.

10. Is this blasphemy?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

Yes. If you are a Christian, but what they did not teach you as a Roman, Greek, Christian, a Paulite worshiper of a Canaanite Jesus Christ. (Read: *The Christ Myth* by Elizabeth Evans ISBN #1-58509-037-9 or *Pagan and Christian Creeds* by Edward Carpenter ISBN #1-58509-024-7 or *The World's Sixteen Crucified Saviors* by Kersey Graves ISBN# 1-58-509-018-2).

Now, why did I pick these books? Well, I will take you into the last book listed above, *The World's Sixteen Crucified Saviors* by Kersey Graves ISBN #1-58-509-018-2:

11. Did you know that there were 16 other crucified saviours born of a virgin birth?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

Well, before your Jesus Christ of 2,000 years ago there were in fact 16 other accounts of crucified and resurrected saviours that filled the past halls of our ancient libraries and the devil's race tries daily to destroy these facts so that you will believe in their Christianity. Each of these 16 Saviours were crucified and each was resurrected. All 17, that includes the one of 2,000 years ago promised that they would return.

12. Have they returned yet?

YES ☐ or NO ☐



## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

No, not one of them; the last one was the Roman, Greek Paulite one of 2,000 years ago. Has he returned in the year 2000 A.D., like so many of his believers claimed? No, not at all. Yet, they still wait and wait and wait.

**13. Do you plan on waiting on a spook and mystery God or his Son?**

YES ☐ or NO ☐

If yes, for how long? \_\_\_\_\_

If no, then why not?

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

From 2,500 back to 3,500 years ago comes one of these crucified and resurrected Saviours named **Mithra**, a **Persian God** of Soldiers, war, justice, order, discipline, heavenly light including the sun, contracts and restraints. How interesting is it that he was born on **December 25<sup>th</sup>** and that he was born of a Virgin Mother. Pictures of this Persian Christ **Mithra** had him carrying a lamb on his shoulders. The **Persian Sacred Texts** are called *Avesta* and they refer to **Mithra** as being "*The way, the light and the truth*".

The **Paulite Canaanite Jesus Christ** arose in less than two days. However, the confusion between **Messiah** and **Mithra** is worth exploring. It was **Mithra** who claimed that he would come back "*to Judge the quick and the dead.*" Those were his own words. After he died, he was placed in a rock tomb, and three days later **Mithra** arose from the Dead.

**14. Does this all sound familiar?**

YES ☐ or NO ☐

**15. Who or what does it sound like?**

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

The many of millions of people who believe in the **Persian god Mithra** are called **Zoroastrianism**. They call **Mithra** the "**Good Shepard**". He told his followers that there would be a day of judgment and that following the judgment, non-believers would perish and those that believed would live forever in paradise. By the way "Paradise" is a Persian word.

**16. Did you know that to be a fact?**

YES ☐ or NO ☐

## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

If you find yourself saying this is amazing, note what the Ancient Sacred writings of the **Dravidian of India** have to say about even another crucified and resurrected saviour named **Krishna**:

The sacred writings tell us that **Krishna** was born of a "spotless virgin who never had sex with a man." The father of this virgin birth was the Holy spirit. The king at the time of **Krishna's** birth threatened to have the child put to death, and to save the child's life, the parents had to flee from the child's land of birth. If this doesn't yet sound familiar consider this; the Ancient king had all children less than two years old put to death. Prophecy foretold of the birth of **Krishna**, Wise Men visited **Krishna** and gave him gifts of **Frankincense and Myrrh**. In his life **Krishna** was hailed as the "Saviour of men". In his life he performed miracles of healing, cast out devils, and raised the dead. Not only was **Krishna** crucified but he was also crucified between two thieves. Right after his death he descended into Hell and then rose from the dead and ascended back to Heaven "in the sight of all men". Both **Mithra** and **Krishna** were worshiped as Gods 1,500 to 3,500 years before **Paul's Christ Jesus**.

**17. Did you know that to be a fact?**

YES ☐ or NO ☐

You have been tricked. Wake up and Break the Spell of Sleep, Leviathan. People, you and your family, have been conned. First, by fake gods or Son of God, then by the ruling Priest class called Monks for Ape Man, Monkeys, Caucasians which, carries on their awesome conditioning right up to now.

Priest	Cohen
Pastors	Imaams
Reverends	Sheikh
Fathers	Maulana
Popes	Guru
Bishops	Swami
Rabis	

All work for the Fake lying beings that came to Earth looking for Food and found you.

**IGNORANCE STILL REMAINS A POWERFUL FORCE.**



**A wall of illusion “made up bricks” for Hard-headed People.**

At the top is the flame or torch of fire of Lucifer, the master trickster. He comes in many names, in many ways, as many things and in many people. He builds this brick wall between humanity and the truth. While the hiding of the Truth creates a certain comfort and accepting these lies is also comforting, because it says, “It’s all okay, things will be fine, don’t ask any questions, don’t seek to find out the facts; Just hear and obey.” And this is devastating in that it hides realities that have the potential of empowering you and eventually setting you free. Comfort has always been a high priority for humans. However, some etymological background is needed to overstand fully what comfort actually means. The word **Comfort** is Latin and is taken from two words, **Cum** and **Forte**, which means “*with power*”. So in fact, *comfort* originally meant “*to be with power*”. Once you return to **WU-NUWAUPU**, your own **Sound Right Reasoning**, in your own mind and not in another’s or out of your mind; you take control. You become the God of our own being and notice you make things happen to you or for you.

Give them back their:

**Look a Like**  
**Dress a Like**  
**Talk a Like**  
**Act a Like**  
**Think a Like**  
**Be a Like**

You are their God. They worship you in the dark, but put on an act in the light.

## STUDY SEVEN

### WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

Each Step is Nine Studies or  $9 \times 9=81$ ;  $8+1=9$

I ask that as you study and apply each of the 9 steps; these steps will strengthen your desire to follow WU-NUWAUPU.

## BREAKING THE SPELL OF THE BIBLE

### *The Holy Tablets Chapter 10 Tablet 11:1*

*"Lo! The slave mentality, and Caucasian influenced religions, be it Mosesism, Judaism, that's Christianity in any form or Muhammadism that is Islam, Moorish, N.O.I. in any form, or whatever denomination or sect, should all be eliminated, and this elimination will lead to and be replaced by Wu-Nuwaupu, the right thinking. 2 Right thinking will lead to right action, for liberty and equality with the help of the 9 ether spiritual forces of nature."*

**Read: Breaking the Spell? Scroll #43 ISBN 1-59517-001-4**

**Read: Does Religion Breed Ignorance? Scroll # 98 ISBN 1-59517-053-7**

**Read: Degree of Christism Scroll #195 ISBN 1-59517-137-1**

The word Leviticus is symbol of the Ashuric Arabic word law or Levi in Hebrew. So they claim to be enforcing the laws of the land "Canaan" kill. There is an evil spirit of ignorance cast upon Nuwaupians by the Caucasian god called Leviathan keep your eye on this word, It becomes many tricks through trick-knowledge; *Leviathan* is a Bible name (*Isaiah 27:1*) for a great sea demon, a snake **MUSH**, the **Satan**. They Caucasians worship as their Lord God, when they use Lord or God, Christ, Jesus. They don't mean the same as you think they do, their Lord god or Jehovah created rules whose laws on birth control are found in the third book of their Bible called **Leviticus** How they kill for the love of it and smell burning flesh of their **EL** or Lord God loves death. He named one of his sons **Mot** "death" He states in *Genesis 8:20-21* then in their Law *Leviticus 2:1-16, 3:1-16*. These laws are enforced by his Levitical priesthood founded by Aaron's son *Numbers 3:12-13; 3:32* the third son of the Jacob called **Levi** "to join" whom Jacob said in *Genesis 49:5-7* "*Simeon and Levi are brethren; instruments of cruelty are in their habitations. 6 O my soul, come not thou into their secret; unto their assembly, mine honour, be not thou united: for in their anger they slew a man, and in their self-will they digged down a wall. 7 Cursed be their anger, for it was fierce; and their wrath, for it was cruel: I will divide them in Jacob, and scatter them in Israel.*" **Leviathan** is called in Sumeria the Spell of **KIN.GU**, sleep to slumber. Leviathan is the evil Jehovah negative



---

## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

---

force, ruling the 3<sup>rd</sup> lower density the opposite of ought which is naught called the Satan you see they are one and the same. *1 Chronicles 21:1, 2 Samuel 24:1*

The Canaanite, that is the cursed seed Caucasian, lepers, *Leviticus Chapter 13* are the children of evil. Sin was his 8th son *Genesis 10:17* (Sinites) The sons and daughters of sin from Sinai, **SIN.AI** or the Sumerian **SU.EN, SU.EN**.

The Caucasian god is really called **ghutt** which is **Gut, Ghutt, Gutt, Got, Gaden, gatten, gaten, god gader guot, gut, goda, godina, gudam** from **godh**, which means "good". The word "God" was taken from Old English god, god; b. GIDDY, from Old English **gydig, gidig** meaning "possessed, insane", from Germanic **gud-igaz** meaning "possessed by a god"; from Old High German **got, god** and from Germanic **gudam, god**. So all they do is add an "O"; but when you say God, you could mean guard meaning "to protect". Other dictionaries say "god" is the Indo-Germanic or Sanskrit word **Huta (huta)**, while others use the ancient spelling "**ghutta**". He is a six-ether spirit force of evil.

God is also "**gad**" which is a group or troop of tailless monkeys they call "**monks**" and the females are called "**nuns**".

They tried to deceive the world with this name "god" and its many counter parts *guard, ghosts, gutts, good*, but what is good for Canaanite Caucasians is not good for woolly-haired dark-skinned Nuwaupians who are vibrating on a 9-ether soul force. *Deuteronomy 20:16-18 and Leviticus 1:3* shows himself as Holy, but is un-holy. Then think. *John 5:39* Ye Think ye have but you don't *Job 14:12* no life after death for Caucasians. *Deuteronomy 1:27, Genesis 3:15*. Look at what Jehovah did in *Numbers 25:4*.

The Nine ether force of the Nuwaupian or woolly-haired people drops in degrees of vibration or density from nine-ether woolly-haired Africans to eight-ether straight-furred Dravidians, that is dark-skinned Indians to seven-ether, straight hollow-fur and Asians with yellow skin and no upper eye lid or what is called an eye fold. They are called Chinese, Japanese and Korean, that is the same as Shem, Ham and Japheth in the Caucasians' unholy book called the Bible or Holy Bible "*Wholly by Baal*". What's it for? *Hosea 12:7 Zechariah 3:1* How could Satan be standing if he was the serpent in *Genesis 3:14* who lost his legs? They are not the same being in *Job 1:7* walking. Satan is their Lord God.

The hidden meaning of Holy Bible is simply wholly or completely done by a Caucasian named **Bill**. Bill is short for **Bal, Bel, baal, Beelzebub or Belus (Zeus)**. *Jeremiah 7:9, Ezekiel 14:9, Isaiah 45:7, Hosea 2:16-17* son of **EL (Allah)** mate to **Ishtar, Ashtoreth (Allat)** moon Goddess daughter of **NAN.NAR** of **EN.LIL** and **NIN.LIL**

**Ques: Who was this "Bill" who translated or better inscribed the Bible?**

**Ans:** Bill is short for William and is William Shakespeare. He put his name in his own creation the English Bible under the number **46** as a symbol of the **46** chromosomes. If you take the 46th chapter of the King James Version, in the book of Psalms, and count from the first word "God", down **46** words, you come in verse **3** to the word "**shake**", and if you start at the last word of the same Chapter, and count up **46** words you get the word "spear". Thus, leaving you with **shake** + **spear** or Shakespeare. But it goes further than that. To make sure there is no mistake, in the exact same chapter, if you count from the top down, **14** words in the second verse, you get "**will**", and if you start from the bottom and count up **32** words, you get "**I am**" which, gives you **will** + **I am**, thus, spells out the name "**William**". Mathematically, you take the numbers **14**, and **32** and you get **14 + 32 = 46**, again.  $4+6=10$  for the 10 commandments or the 10th letter in the Modern Hebrew Alphabet **Yod** (י) for hand of Yahweh, Jehovah. *Psalm 46:10* be still and know that I am God: I will be exalted among (the heathen) I will be exalted in the earth.

**King James Version, Psalms Chapter 46**

- 1 God is our refuge and strength, a very present help in trouble.*
- 2 Therefore WILL not we fear, though the earth be removed, and though the mountains be carried into the midst of the sea;*
- 3 Though the waters thereof roar and be troubled, though the mountains SHAKE with the swelling thereof.*
- 4 There is a river, the streams whereof shall make glad the city of God, the holy place of the tabernacles of the most High.*
- 5 God is in the midst of her; she shall not be moved: God shall help her, and that right early.*
- 6 The heathen raged, the kingdoms were moved: he uttered his voice, the earth melted.*
- 7 The LORD of hosts is with us; the God of Jacob is our refuge.*
- 8 Come, behold the works of the LORD, what desolations he hath made in the earth.*
- 9 He maketh wars to cease unto the end of the earth; he breaketh the bow, and cutteth the SPEAR in sunder; he burneth the chariot in the fire.*
- 10 Be still, and know that I AM God: I will be exalted among the heathen, I will be exalted in the earth.*
- 11 The LORD of hosts is with us; the God of Jacob is our refuge.*

This whole chapter is about war, destruction, heathens, the she harlot, queen of England, New Canaan V.S false Lord God and his U.S.HUM.GAL. Jacobite, The Levites (read *The Protocol of the Learnt Elders of Zion*)

So **William Shakespeare**, and don't be fooled by his birth and death record, is responsible for the language in the English translation of the Bible. **William Tyndale**, who is none other than **William Shakespeare**, was responsible for the King James Version of the Bible in **1611 A.D.** He added the word for Jehovah in which he secretly inscribed his name under the code number **46**. But before we go there, if you look in The **King James Version** of The Holy Bible in **Psalms Chapter 16**, you will find that this chapter only has 11 verses (which is symbolic of 1611 A.D.) In that 16th chapter 11 verses tells you that they are the saints (Satans) of the earth give all to the Lord (Jehovah turned to other

Elohyeem (Gods) and they drink blood, it's all about evil before him was **John Wycliffe** also spelled, **Wickliffe** or **Wiclif** **Devil worship Satanism "Sorceries" Revelation 18:23 wtichcraft Wicca-religion, Witches and Warlocks (1328-1384 A.D.)** translated his version of the Bible from modern Hebrew to Latin. After the death of **John Wycliffe**, his Bibles were burnt in **1408 A.D.** and **44** years later **Pope Martin 5th** had Wycliffe's bones dug up and burnt and thrown into a river. After Wycliffe, a man named **John (Jan) Huss or Hus (1372-1415 A.D.)** followed in his footsteps. He was a Bohemian religious reformer, whose efforts to reform the church anticipated the Protestant Reformation. Then **Martin Luther (1483-1546 A.D.)** began his campaign by nailing 95 articles on the doors of the churches in **1517 A.D.** He was a German theologian and the leader of the Reformation who added the word *Ghutt* or *God* in the English translation. In the year **1521 A.D.** **Martin Luther** had translated the Bible from Modern Hebrew to German. By **1551 A.D.**, the first Bible with verses separated by a man named **Robert Stevens**, became known as the **Geneva Bible** with the replacement of Yahweh, Jehovah for Lord and replaced the word Elohyeem Hebrew for Gods, Judges for God; then created the systems. Big "G" small "g", Big "L" small "l" which is something that does not exist in Hebrew. A form of trick knowledge, deception.



Figure 2  
William Tyndale



Figure 3  
John Wycliffe (1328-1384 A.D.)



Figure 4  
John Huss (1372-1415 A.D.)

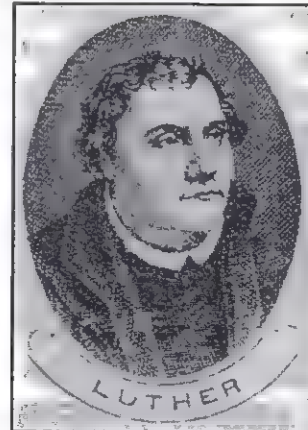


Figure 5  
Martin Luther (1483-1546 A.D.)



William Shakespeare translated the Bible for the white Masonic brotherhood. So he marked the Bible as being done completely by himself for his Lodge Brothers. King James simply means King Jacob or Yacob because James is the English translation from Jacob and the name Jacob is found in the 11th verse of the 46 chapter, "*The LORD of hosts is with us; the God of Jacob is our refuge.*", and this symbolizes the "White Masonic Brotherhood and the 11 sons of Canaan": Who sit beneath the big "G" of Gnosticism. In G-D we trust, God bless our Queen Ashtoreth, the moon goddess. The harlot (*Revelation 17:2-18*); the moon deity Diana, Deen, dina the only daughter of Jacob by Leah, drunk with the blood, the head of European nations. (*Read Holy Injiyl and Holy Qur'aan.*)

**Ques: Who are the 11 sons of Canaan?**

<b>Ans: 1. Sidon</b>	<b>7. Arky</b>
<b>2. Heth</b>	<b>8. Sin</b>
<b>3. Jebus</b>	<b>9. Arvad</b>
<b>4. Amorite</b>	<b>10. Zemar</b>
<b>5. Girgash</b>	<b>11. Hamath</b>
<b>6. Hiviy</b>	

It goes on to say in **Psalm 46:11** "*...the god of Jacob is our refuge...*" Jacob in Hebrew is Ya'aqob (יַעֲקֹב) and they live by his rules and regulations. So the language of the King James Version of the Bible was done completely by William or the Holy Bible, which reads "Wholly By Bill" or wholly for Baal "their lord of British Lords.

To seal it he also set it by the numbers 4 and 6 as in the 4th word is "refuge" again from the top and the 6th word is "god" again from the end. Will-I am the code of Caucasian Freemasons: "*I am what I will to be that I am.*" That is weak and wicked, diseased and ill, sick and insane and the Caucasian's trials and tribulations is to enforce Yacob's rules and regulations. The King James Bible was a code of conduct for the priest of Leviathan, as found in the book of Leviticus, given to a Levite, Moses, who betrayed the Egiptians who took him in saved his life. He let them suffer and die found in *Exodus Chapters 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13*. Their Lord God lied, killed these people. He hardened their hearts just to kill.

Their god Leviathan is an evil ghost, evil spirit, that seeks to live inside Nuwaupians. So "evil" is "live" backwards. He loves killing and teaches them to worship a ghost, the dead but neglects the living.

### EVIL LIVE

Their modern day Christ in the form of a man who is evil is, a symbolic personification of the dope god who was called Elvis and they worship him. His music gets inside and controls their emotions. They got tired of waiting. Little do they know their Lord God EL and his son Jesus returned EL in 1914, Jesus in 1966 and are doing to the world

## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

what they promised, killing *Matthew 24. Revelation 9*, the great star; Star **Aster**, **Hadessah**, **Ishtar**, **Ashteroth**, **Mari Mary** meaning "rebel".

### EVIL + ELVIS = EVIL IS

**Ques:** How do these evil forces of white magic get to live inside Nuwaupians?

**Ans:** By a Nuwaupian accepting his religion and worshiping on Sunday, teaches you blind faith, which controls your fate, because, you can't stare, **Star-E** at the sun without it blinding you. So, Sunday is blind day so that you can't see the devil that teaches you to turn the other cheek so you won't fight the devil that teaches you to go to a white heaven once you are dead, so that you won't wish to have the better things in this life. They say walk by faith not by sight or what you see with your own two eyes; the falling star angel.

Seeing is not believing, reading is believing, hearing is believing, but seeing with your own two eyes is knowing and knowing is right knowledge facts, confirmation.

So, the Caucasian must get you to let them live inside of you, to believe in them, to trust them, to put your faith in them to open your heart to them so that they can take control of your emotions, which simply means energy in motion. Your ability to move forward is stunted once you accept their gods and religions and way of life.

You learn to love him and his image of god. His god is just for him and shows him justice, which simply means "just us, Caucasians". You learn to love his women's long flowing fur in the place of woolly hair, to love his Jesus a middle aged white hippy hanging on a cross, because he was double-crossed by his own for you and died for the sins that you never committed. Lies and more lies. Yes, he died for the god **SIN** the moon **Haylal** "crescent" named **NANNA**, **NAN.NAR** of **EN.LIL**, **ILU**, **Eli**, **Eloi** Bible *Matthew 27:46, Mark 15:34* who left him forsaken.

Their Jesus, is **Zeus** or **Jah-Zeus**, which is another name for **Belos** who is **Baal**, their Lord or **Lar** which they called Monks. We call them priest, reverends, pastors, fathers, bishops, deacons, ministers, kohens, imams and many other names. And these names put together means "your King" as in King James or King Jacob or Yacob.

This keeps you under the spell of Leviathan. You will be become dead, **necro** or **negro**. From nine-ether to eight-ether to seven-ether on into death six-ether, the Caucasian ghost people worship, the dead colourless Canaanite, albino leprous, Leviticus Chapter 13 the six or diseased race is last in line. They like snakes bite all other with his poisonous venom and poison your children with his image *Leviticus 6:1-30 Chapter of Sins*. Then you take off your African clothes, your glory and become naked and dead which is **necro**. You romance them "necromancy". You wear fake fur for hair, put in blue and green contacts, bleach your skin just to partake in the image of the beast. Their sacred number comes from the letter "**Z**" the 6th letter. *Genesis 6* talks about their **Molocks**, coming to earth and raping humans.



## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

His number is the number of a man, the colorless man **666** or **3 x 6** which equals **18**. So at age **18** they can do whatever they please to whomever they please. They become **harlots** (*Revelation 17:5*). They get the mark of the beast (*Revelation 16:2*), that is they mark themselves up or make themselves up, paint their lips, surround their eyes, put blush on their face and paint the image of a harlot on themselves calling it "make up" as they sit before the vanity and show vainness. They worship the moon god, the money god using sorcery. **Warlocks** are really **Molochs** who are demons of blood and blood shed, war. The mark, as in the book of *Mark 1:1-3* speaks of the Baptism you receive, the birth under water to the reptilians. You receive the unholy ghost possessed born again and verses 12 the spirit drives you into their world who is waiting for you, Satan verses 14-15 the Gospel or Ghost-spell of the Ghost. The true spiritual mark of the beast *Revelation Chapter 13*.

So, they as vampires need blood or filth or they transform back into gargoyles and beast. So they drink large quantities of beer all day, whiskey all night and coffee all morning. They chew tobacco, smoke cigarettes, smoke cigars and take in all forms of filth.

Then they introduce your children to marijuana to make you think its okay, then to crack, heroine, cocaine and all forms of pills, all kinds of things to destroy your soul. So they can tap into your soul and with these form of intoxications your density drops from **9-ether** to **6-ether** and these evil spirit beings are able to walk into your body and take over. Thus, have you worshipping or working for of and by them.

You can't join their churches even if you swear by their *Jesus* and call on their *Christ*, because they know that in time you will see that they worship the dead. So they put you out of white Christian churches, white Arab Muslim mosques and white Jewish synagogues. You have to form your own so that you don't see what they really do. They drink blood and really eat flesh. Canaan-Baal, Canibalism *Leviticus 26:29*, *2 Kings 6:27-29*, *Isaiah 44:26*, *Jeremiah 19:9*, *Lamentations 2:20*, *Lamentations 4:10*, *Ezekiel; 5:10*. That's why there are so many people that come up missing each day. They come up missing because human beast, Caucasians are killing them and offering them to **Molochs**, sacrificing them (*Acts 7:41-43*; *Psalms 81:12*; *Deuteronomy 4:19*; *2 Kings 21:3*). They trick you into believing in their god and his image. You in turn give them your soul when you accept the Caucasian's religions.

Their Jesus is "**Jah**" as found in (*Psalms 68:4*), and the Greeks that combined these two deities **Je-** from **Jehovah** and **-Sus** from **Zeus** to give you **Jah-Zeus** or **Jesus**. The name **Zeus** and **Iesous** and Islamic **Isa**, are the same root.

So, **Constantine the great** or the great serpentine put together the two beliefs: the **Roman religion** and the **Jewish religion** and when the new Jewish sect of gentiles came about under the leadership of Paul the sorcerer, the first name was **Gnostics** which is the GOD of Freemasonry symbolized by the letter "**G**" and the second name was **Christian** in **Jerusalem**. The **Jews** called **Agnosits**, but long after their god's so-called death they became **Christians** (*Acts 11:26*) and formed a **New Testament** to make void the **Old**

## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

**Testament**, because it revealed too many truths about their real nature. *Revelation 3:14*  
**Test-Amen-t Ament** wife of **Amen**.

Their book tells on them if you read it with your eyes open and not blinded by fear of spirit of white gas-like smoke or red vapor, evil gas, **Genesis** or **Gene-Isis**. Blood red is the symbol for the devil as Santa Claus or Satan's claw, the grip of the beast hand symbolizing of the devil pinky finger and pointer finger upward when holding the thumb down, the middle two fingers form the symbol of the ram or goat of **Mendez** who is called **Azazel** in the Bible under scapegoat, the human beast of Satanism, devil or **Molech** worship, the image of the beast (*Revelation Chapter 13*). **Molech** and **Molock** and **Malak** for emissary or angel messenger is all the same. The father **EL** his consort, the other **Ashtoreth** and their son **Jehovah**.



**Figure 6**  
**Goat of Mendez**  
**The Baphomet**



**Figure 7**  
**Hand Sign symbolizing the "Devil"**  
**or horns of the beast**

They are mentioned in *Qur'an 18:83-110 The Chapter of the Cave* also verse 99 coincides with *Qur'an 20:102* those guilty to be gathered for judgment. They, Caucasians are the cave dwellers of Europe in *Qur'an 18:8-18* who live with dogs mentioned in *Leviticus 18:21-23* which is bestiality.

Stop being fooled by these beasts in human form called man's kind, human's kind, or even a kind a man, but not the real thing.

**Ques: Who is the real man?**

**Ans:** The real man is a Nuwaupian, the makers, owners cream of the crop, the original seed of the planet earth, the mothers and fathers of all civilization, souls from beyond the universe, the colour of night.

**Ques: Why is he the colour of Night?**

**Ans:** Because darkness is peaceful, tranquil, and when the God of their Bible, said in **Genesis 1:3**, "**And God said, Let there be light: and there was light,**" he dwelled in Darkness (*2 Chronicles 6:1, Amos 5:18,20*) and he was in it and then he said, "Let there be light..." (*Isaiah 45:7*) So their God's original abode was Blackness.

**Ques: Who is the beast man or mankind?**

**Ans:** He is a werewolf who becomes stimulated by moon worship or the full moon or the illuminated light of the moon which would make him a man of light or colour of day.

This is why they say **Rome** was founded by **Romulus** and **Remus**. **Romulus** was the founder and first king of **Rome** in **753 B.C.** He and his twin brother, **Remus**, were the sons of **Mars, god of war**, and of **Rhea Silvia**, also called **Ilia**, one of the **vestal virgins**. **Romulus** and **Remus** who were weaned by a she-wolf because they **Caucasians** are **wolves in sheep's clothing** (*Matthew 7:15*). Only the **sheep** or the **lamb** of all the animals on this planet have **woolly hair**.



**Figure 8**  
**Romulus and Remus**

The **lamb** or **sheep** are called **LU** in **Sumerian** or to emphasize a "**big sheep**" the **LU** was doubled becoming **LULU** meaning "**the big sheep**". To add to that **primitive workers** in **Sumerian** is called **AMELU**. So you became food for the werewolf or the human beast the **goat** of **Baphomet**.

**Ques: Why is he the colour of Day?**

**Ans:** Because light blinds. Once the light was created, all the chaos started.

**Ques: Why do the Caucasians hate Nuwaupians?**

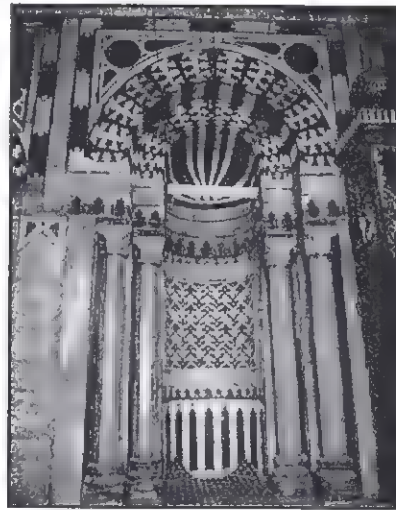
**Ans:** Because their Lord God of Jehovah, **EL Shad** of the **Elohyeem Psalm 82:1-6** told them he was going to put hate between us (*Genesis 3:15*). You have to see start to see the **interchanging of the guards (gods) from God to Lord God to Lord in their Bible**. One is **God, PTAH, ENQI. Lord, BES, ENLIL**. Both of them are **Elohyeem** or **NAZDIRU**. In their Bible **Elohyeem** is their Gods, Judges, **Elohyeem** remember is always plural and is the embodiment of all the ghosts, gods of spook-ism that teach you fear, terror and trembling at the mention of his many names. **Elohyeem "Gods"**, **Baaleem "Lords"** is plural for **Jesus, Allah, Dios, Jehovah, Deity, Jah, Theos**,



**Yahweh, Beelzebub, Christ, Isa, Yashu'a, Baal, Zeus, Gad, Moloch, Dagon, Lucifer, Mendez, Satan, Santa, Belus,** and this is a small number of his names. Most of these are the names that the Caucasian tries to convince you to fear by teaching you that if you don't fear one of these names you will have no success in life and will end up in hell's fire. Again "fire" is Light. They want you to worship with them. **Warlocks=war ships** which is **worship**.

**Ques: So the wars all over the world are caused by their Lord of the Gods?**

**Ans: Yes,** but now they are working on their own impure devils' mixed seed. The war against **Indo-Arab, Afghani, Pakistani, Euro-Egyptians, Syrians, Iranians, Moroccans, Saudi, Iraqi, Yemenite, Bangladeshi, Palestinians,** all those who worship the spirit of the moon or crescent god, the night light called **Haylal (حلال)** in Arabic, **Helel (הלל)** in Hebrew, **Lucifer** in English. In the Caucasian or English translation of the Bible in **Isaiah 14:12**, it is the *torch bearer* or the carrier of fire called the sun of the morning. That's why the most important of the five prayers in the Islamic faith is called "**Salat el Fajr**" and the word "**Salat**" is synonymous with the word "**salute**" or greet the morning sun. That's why with the morning prayer the Muslim community is **saluting** the coming of the new sun each morning called **Salatu'l Fajr** or **Salat el Fajr** meaning "**The Prayer of the Morning; The Breaking of the Day, Sunrise Salutations,**" They salute the appearance of the rising sun.



**Figure 9 Mihrab which shows  
the rising sun at the top**

The crescent on the top of their **Mosque** or **Masjid** is a symbol of the moon god Allah and his wife **Allat**, or **EL** and **Elot, Ashtoreth**. So the crescent moon is always on top of the dome of the **Mosque**, which is symbolic of the female breast.

Dome  
Heaven  
NIN.LIL  
Allat



Figure 10 Dome of Mosque, symbolic of female breast of Elot, Allat

This female is **Allat** found in *The Noble's Koran 53:19*. And you will find a star and crescent on top of many **Minarets** which is a symbol of the penis or phallic. This man is **Allah**. They discovered a set of stones in southern Arabia showing the God **Allah** and **Allat** as moon Gods.



Pillar erect,  
upward

Figure 11 Minaret, symbolic of a male penis or phallic of EL, Allah

Allah is the man moon god, EL  
Allat is the female moon goddess, Ashtoreth  
The star is the sperm, the shooting star  
So you get the word Monasticism- Moon-Star-Ism  
Mon-Astic-Ism  
Monotheoism  
Mon – Theo - Ism  
*"Single theory thinking"*



Another sun is born to worship the “**Shamsun**” which is Arabic for “sun”, **Shem** sun or **Shamesh**, the grandson of **ENLIL** and **NINLIL**, the twin brother of **Ishtar**, the great ball of fire. The moon or woman does not have its own fire or light in the Muslim faith. Muslim women are hiding inside of a black tent veil (*Song of Solomon 1:1-6*), it is called a **hejab** in their holy book called *The Holy Koran* found in *Chapter 19:17*.

So **Islam** is also a brand of **Caucasian’s** many sects of **Christianity**. They also believe in the **white Jesus**. They just call him **Isa, Issa, Essa, Yasue’**. They also call **Mish, Masih**, or **Messiah** or **Mishiakh** or **Mesa** or **Mithra**. But they still teach the lie about the virgin girl named **Maryam, Miriam, Meri** or **Mary**.

**Ques: What does Mary mean?**

**Ans:** The name **Mary** means comes from the Hebrew word **Miriam**, from **Mari**, which means “*rebellious*” according to *Eastern revised Bible Dictionary* *Miriam means “Their rebellion”*<sup>1</sup>. *The sister of Moses and Aaron* #Ex 2:4-10 1Ch 6:3 *Her name is prominent in the history of the Exodus. She is called “the prophetess”* #Ex 15:20 *She took the lead in the song of triumph after the passage of the Red Sea...*” The Strong’s # for Mary is **3137** **מַרְיָם** **Maria** *mar-ee'-ah* or **מַרְיָאֻ** **Mariam** *mar-ee-am'* from the Hebrew Strong’s #04813 **Miriam** (**מִרְיָם**)

**Ques: Why is Mary called rebellious?**

**Ans:** Because she rebelled against the Levitical law and had sex out wedlock or that is with a warlock and her tribe sought to kill her giving birth to a son, a male child, without the aid of male, meaning without the aid of a male reproductive cell, sperm or a phallis. (*Qur'an 19:20-21*)

**Ques: So you mean to tell me that a woman could give birth to a male without the aid of a Y chromosome at all?**

**Ans:** Again this is blind faith, ignorance, un-factual and not possible. This is what Religion breeds, Ignorance or simply Ignoring the facts. Muslims, Moslems, teach these same white lies. Black people all over believe this. The god or **Allat is the moon** and **Allah is the sun** from which the **moon** came and the angels are the stars. Look at the **Islamic religion** then look at the **Christian religion**. Christ speaks of being married to the bride in *Revelation 21:9* and **Islam** enacts these rituals. In Islam they kiss a black stone in their most holy city called **Mecca** or **Mekka** (*Qur'an 48:24*) originally called **Becca**, (*Qur'an 3:96*) where they cried for mercy. This is when the Caucasian was being chased out of the best part of the plant earth **Africa**. The **Hyksos** of Egypt and ran across the hot burning sands of the desert of **Arabia**. This is enacted in their rituals of running between **Minah** and **Safaa**, then they run around a cube-shaped building **7** times and this building is draped in black cloth, velvet like the black woolly-haired dark-skinned people the world over.

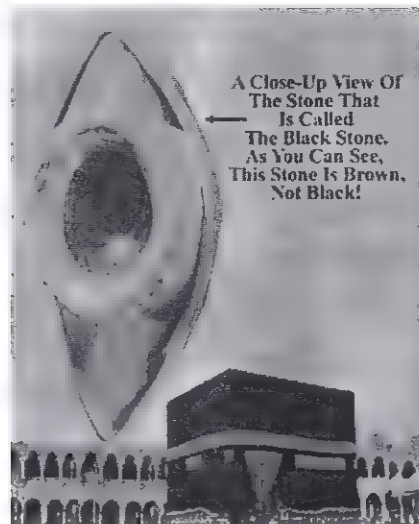


Figure 12  
The Black Stone, Ka'aba

So these Muslim dress in white, the symbol of the white man running around the ka'ba or cube-shaped building naked dressed in an Ihram with nothing. No gold or silver no money and end up kissing the black stone in adoration of the black man. They even put a gold ring or band around the upper part of the ka'aba as a symbol of marriage. The gold is mentioned in *Genesis 2:11-12* "and the gold is good;" in Africa. The Muslims are forbidden to wear gold they must remain Poor Righteous Teacher of these Ancient Egiptian teachings. The Ka'aba is a temple of Hathor.

So the Hajj or pilgrimage ritual is a message ceremony of the Caucasian race to the Black race. They kiss us as the black stone. They run around the black cube, which, is a dimensional square (40x40) and they run in a circle, and in Geometry the mathematical tool that creates the circle is the v-shaped compass. So this is also symbolic of how the Caucasians adopted Freemasonry. A means of civilization for him. We gave the Caucasian 3 degrees in Yorkshire, England on June 24, 1717 A.D. in the Apple Tree Tavern in London England and Europe is a symbol of the apple in the original garden of Africa, thus, the Caucasian must take an oath to keep the true secret. Never revealing that he was grafted from the original Black Man.

**Ques: What is the great truth?**

**Ans:** That the Black race are their creators, children of the NAZDIRU, Orisha, Elohyeem, Nomos, Anunnaqi the original mother NUT and their father GEB, who were grafted them from the original black genes (*Genesis 1:27*) of NINTI, who formed grafted the weak tailless monkey or colourless mankind, *Genesis 2:27* from the dust or seed the Dravidians, East Indians, Ab-Originals and brown man, mother and father of the Canaanite Leper, race and gave him rules and regulations to follow Hinduism, Krishna who became Christ.

**Ques: Did he follow these rules and regulations?**

**Ans:** No he broke the oath of Masonry OM and declared himself a Freemason to perform his evil and wicked works under a cloak, *Moral Dogma* by **Albert Pike**. Through his Om's

Om-nipresence

Om-niscience

Om-nipotent

**Om** is his God. Hinduism is real Christianity

**Ja**= Jehovah

**Bel** =Baal

**Om**=Aum

**Ques:** Where did the Negro Lodges get their work?

**Ans:** Prince Hall and thirteen other Negroes were made Freemason in a military Lodge in the **British Army** in Boston, on **March 6<sup>th</sup> 1775 A.D.** They were granted a charter for the Grand Lodge of England on **September 20, 1784 A.D.** though not received until **1787 A.D.** It bore the name of **African Lodge, No. 429**, and was situated in **Boston, Massachusetts** not **Africa**. After the death of the Hall it became dormant. Later it was revived, but under what process of Masonic law is unknown. **June 18, 1827 A.D.**, they issued a protocol declaring they were free and independent of any lodge from this day. They assumed the name of "**Prince Hall Grand Lodge**" and issued charters to subordinate lodges of Negroes in the United States where they are represented in thirty-eight states where they have grand lodge organizations as well as travel to Canada and back Liberia.

**Ques:** Has coloured Freemasonry ever received official recognition in this country, since the formation of the Prince Hall Lodge in Boston in the eighteenth century?

**Ans:** Only by the Grand Lodge of Washington in **1898 A.D.** in a resolution presented at their Grand Lodge meeting that year. This action was annulled the following year and protests from all the other Euro or Caucasian grand lodges in the country.

**Ques:** Has there ever been any friction in the Euro-Grand Lodge on the Negro question?

**Ans:** Yes. About **1908 A.D.** the Euro-Grand Lodge of Mississippi discontinued "Fraternal Correspondence" with the **Euro-Grand Lodge of New Jersey**, and **Oklahoma** followed suit, because it had affiliations with a coloured Lodge for forty years. The grand Lodge of New Jersey expressed regret, and it was generally agreed that the Negro Lodge would wither away from lack of support.

**Ques:** Who was Prince Hall?

**Ans:** He was the son mulatto of an English leather merchant, whose wife was a free Negro woman of French descent. He settled in Boston in the middle of the eighteenth century, not African.



---

## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

---

**Ques: Was Prince Hall a slave?**

**Ans:** No, his status was that of a “free” Negro although he was a mulatto who passed for a Caucasian.

**Ques: Did Prince Hall enlist in the Continental Army in the Revolutionary War?**

**Ans:** Yes; he served in the companies of Captain Benjamin Dillingham and Joshua Welboro, and afterwards in Thacker’s regiment.

**Ques: What became of the 3 Degrees?**

**Ans:** They were destroyed, altered, changed and given to a Mulatto called **Prince Hall to mislead the black race** in Boston in the year **1775 A.D.** They are **Entered Apprentice (EA), Fellow Craft (FC) and Master Mason (MM)**. That is all we gave them. We gave them knowledge with no commentary, we gave them wisdom with no explanation, and we gave them an understanding to keep them servitude. But we did not give them **WU-NUWAUPU an Overstanding**. They don’t know what NUWAUPU is. So they fear it and will try to stop it by any means necessary. How do they do that? They take what was truth to you alter it and spoon feed it back to you. They teach you to worship them when you were just a little baby, like on T.V. They teach you to eat the wrong food like pig which was cloned from a cat, rat, and dog called a *sous* or *zeus*. They can control your mind with their religion and music and they can control your body by feeding you the wrong food, lust, the wrong information, and then when you get old, when you are sick and brain damaged they tell you will be fine just stop eating pork. Your high blood pressure and high sugar will be okay. Now stop eating swine. Now that your old and sick, they tell you after you have prostrate sickness about the power of lusting, what it did to you now that you’re an old man with prostrate problems that they created. Leviathan is a form of sex pill to kill your heart and when you die it’s okay because you are going to meet a white God in a white Heaven with white Angels. All this before you find **WU-NUWAUPU** and get a Sound Right Sense of Reasoning. So pork eaters and Christians are the deaf, dumb and blind, but Muslims and Hebrews by their many cover names don’t eat pork yet, they are still deaf, dumb, and blind. They sacrifice the sheep, the goat, and the bird and offer their blood to their six-ether spirit forces. The spirit force needs a body to be able to feel. So they ask for blood because it gives them some feeling or the same feeling when one is drunk under the influence of beer. Beer is a counter part for nectar of filth (Caucasian “deteriorating Asian”). Without a strong drink they cannot feel being they are zombies the walking dead. Caucasians are **Caucus “dead” Asians**. They grafted their religion Hinduism or Sodomite *Genesis 10:19*. Canaanites are Sodomites by nature. That’s why the Greek homosexual created sports- Sparta men loving other men, male idol worship. Give them back their sport games. Their called **Zariism** became Christism, Mosesism, and Mohammedism from their Aryan brothers the Dravidians of India who resemble them but have dark-skin. The original Aryans were East Indians. The Caucasians worship the gay god **Krishna** part female and part male with blue skin. That’s why when white people die they turn blue.

**Wake up Africa. Wake up Africans the world over. Your only true salvation is in Wu-Nuwaupu. Return to your way of life WU-NUWAUPU. Give him back all of his many branches of white magic be it Mosesism or Jesusism or Mohammedism. Return to your own self and kind and build and do for self. Their god, gods, their religions and they themselves will never do anything for your upliftment or health.**

## **WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation**

**1. What does Monotheistic mean?**

---

---

**2. What are the Three Monotheistic Religions?**

---

---

**3. What is the significance of the Date 1611 A.D.?**

---

---

**4. The Bible is simply a method used to keep you under the spell.**

**TRUE** ☐ **or** **FALSE** ☐

**5. Caucasians Worship:**

**6- Ether Spirit Force** ☐ **Molochs** ☐ **All of the Above** ☐

**Ghosts** ☐ **Leviathan** ☐

**Zeus** ☐ **Beelzebub** ☐

**6. Ques: Was Negro Freemasonry created by a Mulatto Prince Hall, in Boston on March 6, 1775 A.D.**

**YES** ☐ **or** **NO** ☐

**7. Was Freemasonry created by Europeans in London, England ever?**

**YES** ☐ **or** **NO** ☐

**8. Did Freemasonry begin with Caucasoids in Europe or with Negroids in Sumeria and Egipt?**

**Read E.A., F.C., M.M., by the Nuwaupian Grand Lodge Worldwide**



## STUDY EIGHT

### WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

Each Step is Nine Studies or  $9 \times 9=81$ ;  $8+1=9$

I ask that as you study and apply each of the 9 steps; these steps will strengthen your desire to follow WU-NUWAUPU.

### BREAKING THE COLOUR BARRIER

*The Holy Tablets Chapter 10: Tablet 12:325-327*

*"325 The slavemaster taught the Nubian slaves that God put a curse of black skin and kinky hair upon you. 326 Nuwaupu teaches you this it is purely false; 327 Because Nubians had black or brown, skin and woolly-hair from the original creation; before this planet Earth."*

Read: **Let's Set the Record Straight Scroll #360 ISBN 1-59517-090-1**

Read: **The Religion Islam –Unmasked Scroll #250 ISBN 1-59517-089-8**

Read: **Was Adam Black or White? Scroll #250 ISBN 1-59517-047-2**

You can call them pink for the little amount of red that appears in them when struck or when they are ashamed; they call it blush or blushing. It is from their blood rushing to the surface of their skin. They are the coloured man. Blood is **dam** or **dawm** (דָּם) in Hebrew meaning, "blood guiltiness, blood thirsty, blood ie. wine" and **daam** (دام) in Arabic.

Adam or **Aadam** (אָדָם) means, "ground, dirt, red earth", it is the same as **Edom** (אֶדוֹם) in Hebrew meaning, "red" consisting of the exact same letters only pronounced different. So **Edom** means "red" where as **Adam** means "red or dark brown, reddish soil on the dirt." The coloured man has the same root **dame** or **doom**, because without mixing their blood with ours their race is doomed. They cannot live without mixing their seed with ours.

**Ques:** Can you find a real black man?

**Ans:** Yes you can find pure-blooded black people in an Arabian tribe called QI.DAR (KEDAR) or QE.DAR, the second son of ISH.MA.EL in the Bible. IB.RU.UM's

(Abraham's) first son is ISH.MA.EL. QI.DAR (KEDAR) (קדר) means "black skin, dark" (*Genesis 25:13*). QI.DAR was the son of ISH.MA.EL, IB.RU.UM's (Abraham's) first son by his TAMA-REAN (Kemetic) or Egiptian wife, the princess HAQET.RE, HAGAR found in *Genesis 16:15-16*. HAQET.RE (HAGAR) took her son ISH.MA.EL to live in a part of Egipt called SHUR.

There ISH.MA.EL took a wife for himself whose name was FAA.TLMAH, who was also black-skinned and she bore ISH.MA.EL 12 sons and one daughter you find them listed in their own Bible *Genesis 25:12-18* Nebajoth, Kedar, Adbeel, Mibsam, Mishma, Dumah, Massa, Hadar, Tema, Jetur, Naphish, Kedemah and Malahath found in *Genesis 28:9*. These were the 12 black princes of the original Arab race stemming from his son QE.DAR (KEDAR) in particular, which means "black." So, this means that the original Arabs were black-skinned with woolly hair and the Arabian proof reinstates the Islamic religion of the black tribe called KUSH. He himself in his own **Hadith** "tales of men" which his followers claim as his own words, descended from the tribe of QI.DAR. So, then **Mustafa Muhammad Al Amin**, the prophet of Arabia (570 A.D.-632 A.D.) made it clear that he was of the tribe of QE.DAR (KEDAR) and thus would make him a black man and not an Indo-Arab as the current inhabitants of Saudi Arabia predominately are. The Prophet Muhammad of the Islamic faith was indeed a black man, not mixed with Indians and Dravidians, which would produce the Indo-Arabs of today. He was a pure seed. His father's name was Abdullat (عبد الله) and his mother's name was Amina (امينة). So, the Muslim world today really traces all of their roots back to the noble black family called Shareef (شريف) or As Sayyid (السيد). All of this means, Arabia was once the land of blacks also; you can still find the real black Arabs there in a village called Al Quraish/Al Qoreysh (القريش) where the original tribe of QE.DAR (KEDAR). They descended from a tribe called **Ben-Kinana** who were a tribe that descended from QE.DAR through his son Nebajoth (*Genesis 25:13*).

In many palaces in Africa you can find tribes who have preserved their dark seed. You must know that "black" is not a colour; it is a state of supreme balancement. Black exists, blackness was, and blackness is. Darkness is, darkness was and darkness will always be. Thus we are breaking the colour barrier. There is no "white people" because the pale man is just that, pale and translucent. He is not white which would imply he is something pure, and clean when he is just the opposite. Just remember, Europe and the bubonic plague, which was also called the **Black Plague** ironically, was based around the European's filth.

So because of their lies and propaganda everything dark or black is used when associating with something bad. You have **Angel** food cake, which is "white" cake and **Devil's** food cake, which is "Dark" chocolate. The good guys wear "white" and the bad guys dress in "black". It is all subliminal suggestion, to make you hate yourself and kind from the subconscious level. When in all actuality the original people on the planet were dark and are from where all other people originated. It is the same with colours. Black is the product of all the colours and white is the absence of all colours, clear or transparent.

Colours were born, made, created, fashioned, mixed, diluted, and tampered out of darkness, the holy state of existence. When their Bible says in *Genesis 1:3*, "*And God said let there be light...*," that proves darkness existed before light, Black before white and therefore "Black people" before so-called "white people" who were in fact the creation of the Black mothers and fathers, who are the creators and makers of the white people.

We created, grafted, and made the "clear or translucent race", the fair race in our image and after our likeness or as you read in their bible, they did not like being good and agreeable as their original creators the black race who were their Elohyeem or gods or Yahweh and Lords.

They by nature are evil and we created and cloned them from ourselves, our own seed - TI "*Life or rib*", but they did evil in their own Bible in *Genesis 3:22*, his real nature came out as weak and wicked as they say in their own Bible *Genesis 6:5* what/8\*9/ white people became who we created from us and begin to disobey us they even hate and kill us *Genesis 3:15*. This hurt us deeply. We regretted grafting them into existence. It was an attempt by the Great Egiptian Scientists, 24 in all. Once we saw albinos can be born from 2 Blacks, we sought to graft them out of us totally or remove the wicked seed from within us. We became hurt just as any parent would feel with a bad child *Genesis 6:6*, and we marked him with the Number 6 and gave him 6,000 years to rule only 6 strands and 6-ether. So note also *Genesis 6:6* or 6-ether being. In their book of *Revelation 13:18* as you see again his #6 is found as 18 3x6 verse 18. Now look at their book of law *Leviticus*, the book of the **Kohen** "*priest*" of Levite who are the serpent demon people called Leviathan (*Isaiah 27:1*). In their book of *Leviticus 6:6*, it gives his name the root from the word *ram* you find **Ayil** (אֵיל) and an emphasis on the "L" sound as in **ENLIL** the father of the "L" or "EL" gods of their Bible. The ram is a symbol of **Baphomet** a symbol of Satan and another name for their devil, advisory, rebellious, disagreeable. Notice the name Evil or Ev-el an El sound, Devil or Dev-el an El, Spell or Sp-el an El sound, Hell or H-el an El sound and Azael or Aza-el the scapegoat, also an El sound; and all of these words are associated with some negative or 6-ether force.

These wicked people were put right in front of your face hoping that you do not recognize it. As the saying goes, "*If you want to hide it from a Black person, then put it in a book.*" If you really read their Bible, you will see the truth about them being rebellious by nature. They can't be reformed, refused to be saved or repent, but will try and make you a scapegoat for their evils, by teaching you to become their images and live after their filthy likeness, worship their image and likeness *Revelation 13:15*. As you may have noticed all the teachers and or leaders of the so-called white race, the ones who advocate hate always have dark fur and dark eyes like Adolf Hitler, who himself praised blond fur and blue eyes, but he himself has dark fur and dark eyes. All the pales and whites that stand out front for racism and hate and claim white supremacy almost always have dark fur. Most of the skinheads, dirty white boys of the so-called Aryan race or the Ku Klux Klan (KKK) and others are never lead by blonde fur and blue eyed leaders. Just as in the black race, it is the opposite. Most of your black leaders were light-skinned with



curly or wavy textured hair. If they had dark skin and nappy hair and worked their way up to leadership of a Black Organization, it was not long before they were replaced by a light-skinned leader. All our own entertainers from the olden days were light-skinned, such as: **Lena Horne**, **Cab Calloway**, and **Josephine Baker**, who were able to **pass** as other than themselves and it continues right on up to now. This very day today they have you idolizing all light-skinned stars or entertainers. Look at the movie ***Coming to America***, where a dark-skinned man and his dark-skinned servant leaves Black Africa and leaves a beautiful Black woman jumping up and down like a dog, willing to serve him, while he comes to dirty America in the ghetto and bypasses another beautiful dark skin sister and goes to the light-skinned one. This has been stamped into our minds through movies, commercials, and music videos. Not that *we* put it out there, *they* did it to divide us because, and they thought that they could tolerate light-skin over dark-skinned, although most of them who marry prefer the darker-skinned sister, which further proves they know who you are but must keep you blind to the truth and from love of self and kind. We gave our lighter skinned siblings nicknames like "red bone" or we call them "red" or "yellow bone" and they are also of the original black seed and it is better that all light-skinned blacks marry darker-skinned blacks to remix their seed with the darker seed so that we may again purify our seed, to bring the "god" back into ourselves.

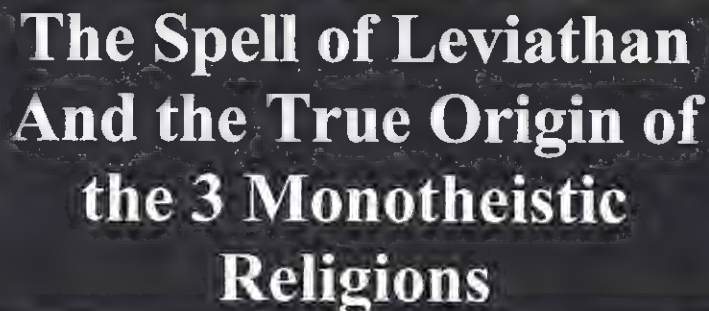
The key word is **pass**. They call Negroes who are accepted by whites, as white are "passing" for white. In school if you do good on your test you *pass* and then *pass* on to a higher grade. They call you a "bright"; student that is a lighter shade that leads to your graduation or gradually becoming lighter until you are illuminated or become an **Alumni**. So they have passed on bad information as they *pass* on diseases and finally when all the diseases or their indoctrination has removed all the black from you, when you are at the end of your blackness, you become "dead" or **Negro**. **Negra** = "*black*" and **Omega** = "*end*", so you get the word Negro meaning "*The Black Dead*" and they say you *passed* on. So don't try to *pass* the buck and become a scape goat. Don't let opportunity *pass* you by. That is what they want you to do, to *pass* up this last opportunity to accept WU-NUWAUPU.

## STUDY NINE

### WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

Each Step is Nine Studies or  $9 \times 9 = 81$ ;  $8+1=9$  Steps

I ask that as you study and apply each of the 9 steps; these steps will strengthen your desire to follow WU-NUWAUPU.



### The Spell of Leviathan And the True Origin of the 3 Monotheistic Religions

*The Holy Tablets Chapter 10: Tablet 12:341-354*

*"341 The Bible is a book tampered with and thereby possessed by will, 342 And power that spellbinds the weak-minded, the gullible and ignorant; 343 That opposing forces may rule. 344 But the cycle for the bible was the moon cycle and that cycle is ending. 345 Their deity exists indeed, but it does not exist in your favor. 346 Neither preachers nor imams nor anyone else know who God is. 347 Unless he knows what God is, and the nature of the substance of God. 348 They know who their God is and what their God is. 349 God and devil are opposite sides of the same thing-LEVIATHAN. 350 This means that their God is not going to destroy the devil 351 As the Bible pretends and deceives, 352 Because destroying the devil means destroying LEVIATHAN 353 And that would be the end of their deity 354 For LEVIATHAN produces their god, ghost."*

**Read: Leviathan 666: The Beast as Antichrist Book One of Four Scroll #15 ISBN #1-59517-144-4**

**Read: The Luciferian Conspiracy Scroll #346 ISBN #1-59517-144-4**

**Read: The Degree Series**

So Leah was hated but Jacob was still having sex with her. (Genesis 29: 29-30).

### The Three Sons

*Genesis 29:32-34, "32 And Leah conceived, and bare a son, and she called his name Reuben: for she said, Surely the LORD hath looked upon my affliction; now therefore my husband will love me. 33 And she conceived again, and bare a son; and said, Because the LORD hath heard that I was hated, he hath therefore given me this son also: and she*



## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

*called his name Simeon. 34 And she conceived again, and bare a son; and said, Now this time will my husband be joined unto me, because I have born him three sons: therefore was his name called Levi."*

**1. List each of Leah's three sons, and the meaning of their names.**

---

---

---

So Levi = "join together" = "Religion". Their religion is found in the book of **Leviticus** it has **27** chapters. It is the second book of the **Torah** (תורה) "Law" the Arabic, Syretic form of Levi is **Lawi** or **Law** (لوي). And their serpent power is called **Nakhash** in *Genesis 3:1* or **Dagon, Dag** or **Taynin** or **Dragon**.

1. Serpent
2. Dagon
3. Dragon
4. Taytin
5. Satan
6. Devil

All 6 together make up their God Head or **Gad** "group of gods" called **Elohyeem** and their spirit force of **6-ether** is called **Levi Athan** meaning "joined together in Athens" Greece, the home of **Sodomites** and all their religious lies **Psyche** (*1 Chronicles 16:18-40*) These are the **Canaanites' LAW** and the **Jacobites' RULES AND REGULATIONS** on Birth Control (*Genesis 49:5-7*).

**2. Ques: They give 10% of their population to this service in Religion, what do they call this?**

Love Offering ☐

Thithes and Offering ☐

A Service ☐

The Next you have:

1. Preachers
2. Reverends
3. Pastors
4. Fathers
5. Popes
6. Ministers

## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

All 6 together is called **CLERGY** or **MONKS** and their human Gods are:

1. **Baal**
2. **Adonai**
3. **Lord**
4. **god**
5. **Eloah**
6. **Allah**

All 6 together is called **Rab** or **Rabboni**, **Rabi**, **Masters**. As in the Master Builders of Jeru-Salem "Jebusites" (*Genesis 33:18-20*) **Jebus- Salam** (*1 Chronicles 9:34; 10:4*). **Shalem**, a Canaanite city, El's "Sons", **Shakhar** "Dawn" and **Shalem** "Dust".

It's all based on Female or Moon worship. The first female was the 13<sup>th</sup> child, her name was **Dinah** which is also **Din**, **Dyin**, **Deen**, Hebrew and Syretic Arabic for "Religion" and **Rachel's** handmaid who was called **Bilhah** had a son who **Rachel** claimed and named **Dan** (*Genesis 49:16-18*) the same root for **Deen**, **Din**. Judge, Judgment, Religion. And it was **Leah** who gave birth to **Dinah** (*Genesis 30:21*)

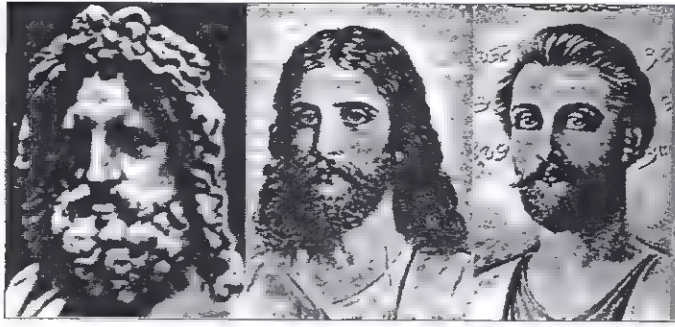
With these laws, Rules and Regulations or Religions; they keep you under the spell of sleep:

### THE TRIAD TRUE TRINITY

1. Mosesism
2. Jesusism
3. Mohammedism

### **ISM= NAME OR NOUN**

And if you open your book done wholly by Bill "Holy Bible" you will see **I AM**. **William** and how all he has to do is shake a **spear** or **pitch fork** at you and you have faith in him and his image of the beast. **Genesis Chapter 3** is all about him and his deception, subtleness and **Revelation Chapter 13** and **Leviticus Chapter 3** verses 1-6, tell how the **Levites** are to sacrifice. The sweet savour of Human flesh burning on the altar to their **demon God**, **Shad**, as in the days after the flood (*Genesis 8:20-21*). The **Israelites** mixed their seed with the Canaanites the cursed of Sodomistic Cannibal or Canaanites who worship **Baal** who is **Belos** and **Zeus**, **Jesus**, **JA-Zeus**. **Israel** took the Canaanite women of the house of **Hamor** and **Shechem** and mixed with them (*Genesis 34:29-31; Genesis 35:2-4*).



Zeus      A Catholic Jesus      St. Germane

'Esau the Shaggy also mixed his seed with the **Canaanites Sodomite** (*Genesis 26:34-35*) and these Canaanite were Sodomites (*Genesis 10:15-19*), and they are the seed of **Reptilians, Giants, Dagon** (*1 Chronicles 9:10*) and their Gods **Molech, Molock** and **Ashtoreh**. The devil loves **Solomon** because he worshipped their Gods (*1 Kings 11:1*).

#### The Canaanite Gods "Elohyeem"

*1 Kings 11:33, "Because that they have forsaken me, and have worshipped Ashtoreth the goddess of the Zidonians, Chemosh the god of the Moabites, and Milcom the god of the children of Ammon, and have not walked in my ways, to do that which is right in mine eyes, and to keep my statutes and my judgments, as did David his father."*

1. Ashoreth
2. Milcon
3. Chemosh
4. Molech
5. Baal
6. Dagon

All done by the sons of Levi (*1 Kings 12:31*) Human Bones (*1 Kings 13:1*). So the Abyad Brotherhood kept **Sol-Om-On** as their **King**. **KIN.GU** is the name of the **Moon "Lunar"** for by this Brotherhood is the spell of the Levite Priest enforced by their Holy Book Number 3, Leviticus.

3. Do they live unto their sex spirit force Leviathan?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

4. Do they lust and luster?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

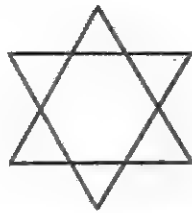
## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

5. Their secret symbol is Ashoreth, Aster the star. Not the Star of David for it is the shield of lust or luster.

TRUE ☐

or

FALSE ☐

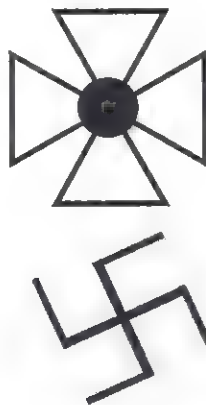


The Star of David

The worship of **Moloch** and **Chiun (Rephan)** *Amos 5:25-27*, the star of the Levites or Israel, or Jacobites, Hebrews, Jews whichever. The man over the woman symbolized by the compass and the square:



Or **Dan** over **Dinah** and the **Gentiles** or **G = Genes**. The male is the 6-pointed Star while the Fe-male is the 5-pointed Venus. The Eastern Star of the House of Flesh "*Bethlehem*" that encompasses the Holy Land and the square of its Border under the symbol of the Cross. But the longest end is downward to travel southward to Hell or **Hellenism** or Greek teachings and **Hellen** is the Great Queen of Britain. The Covenant wears the Great double cross.



The Swastika



## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

The shield, the swastika or Aryan Hindu symbol, the mark of the image of the Beast given by **Molech** or **Molock** or **Malak**, the Messenger or Angel of Lust, **Gabriel**, the taker of virgins, virginity. The father of **Krisna** or the Hindu and Christ of the Heathen.

**6. Heathens and Hindus are the same flesh and blood worshippers. Lust is their Religion and by the ways of the Harlot.  $6+6+6=$  age 18, legal or Lawful age. She rules all man (*Revelation 18:1-7*).**

TRUE ☐ or FALSE ☐

### Genesis 37:9-10

*"9 And he dreamed yet another dream, and told it his brethren, and said, Behold, I have dreamed a dream more; and, behold, the sun and the moon and the eleven stars made obeisance to me. 10 And he told it to his father, and to his brethren: and his father rebuked him, and said unto him, What is this dream that thou hast dreamed? Shall I and thy mother and thy brethren indeed come to bow down ourselves to thee to the earth?"*

(Rachel)	The Moon	symbol of	Mother	Lunar
(Israel, Jacob)	The Sun	symbol of	Father	Solar
(Israelites)	The Stars	symbol of	Sons	Stellar

For this queen of luster and lust has deceived the whole world with Sex or Sin (*Revelation 17:1-6*). She is a power of a great city or country (*Revelation Chapter 9*), the New England or New Yorkshire, the city in this great land New England (*Revelation 18:4*) HER SINS, PLAGUES:

**7. Ques: What are the great Harlot's plagues?**

1. Sex ☐
2. Drugs ☐
3. Violence ☐
4. All of the Above ☐

**Ques: And who enforces all of this?**

**Ans: LAW ENFORCEMENT, Lawi or Leviathan and his Jew, issue, system and it all started with Solomon after David (AFA DAVIT) was put in MOTION in the outer COURT (*Revelation 11*) for Human Demons to JUDGE the battle between the LAW-YERS who all are trying to prosecute you as you try to DEFEND- dent Yourself.**

It's all over now. Their time is over **6,000** years to rule has come to an END. All these are their symbols:



Symbol of Muhammadism

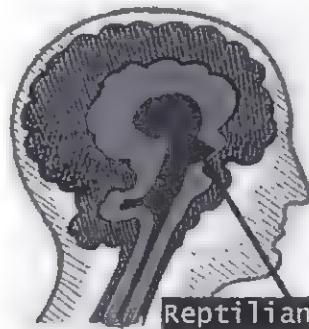


Symbol of Judaism



Symbol of Cristism

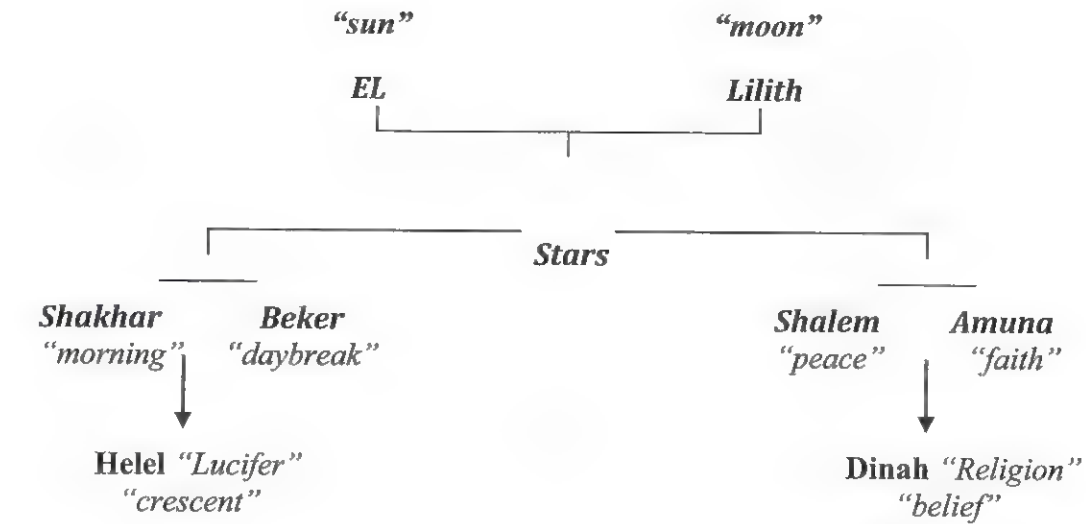
You must **Master**, M-Aster tricks by eating them in your mouth only to find them bitter in your belly. But these are his **Trickknowlogies**. The Master Deceiver. In Mosesism they had to give Moses away to another, Egypt. In Jesusism they had to give Jesus away to another, Egypt; and in Mohammadism they had to give Ahmad away to another. None of them were raised by both parents. All had Egyptian contact. All founded a Religious sect or sex. All 3 go back to Abrahamism, who also had contact with Egypt and were taken away from their homeland and were not raised by both parents. They don't believe in justice, they only believe in "just-us or just them" and you can't trust them. They love to live a lie. There is no truth in them because truth comes with SOUL and they have no soul, only a Spirit like the rest of the beasts of the planet Earth. They all have fur. The fur of a wild beast flesh-eater, blood-drinkers, red blood or blue blood, RH-Negative with the R-factor in the their Brain and the R=Reptilian.



### The R-Complex, Reptilian Brain

The Canaanite God EL "The Sun, or Day Light," who's consort was **Lilith** "The Moon, or Night Light." Together they gave birth to Sons and Daughters. Hours, time, Life, Death. Two of which was called **Shakhar** "Morning, Dawn" and **Shalem** "Sunset, Dust", each had offspring. **Shakhar** birthed **Helel** "Lucifer:" Fire whose colour is Red and whose consort was **Beker**. And **Shalem** birthed **Dinah** "Religion" water, whose colour is Blue and whose consort was **Amuna**.

# WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation



**Father**

**Children**

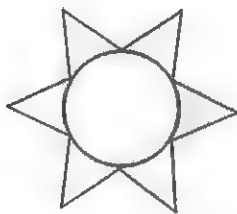
**Mother**

1. Solar Cults

2. Stellar Cults

3. Lunar Cults

## Genesis 37:9-10



**Jacob Isra-EL**



**IsraElites**



**RachEl**

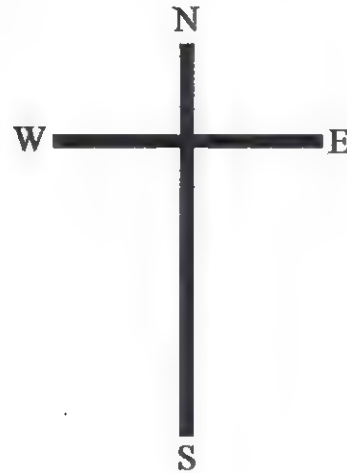
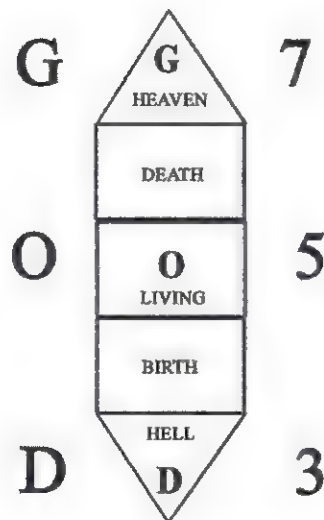
All are upward Gods **LIL** Atmosphere between Earth and Outerspace. The upward Gods has many forms of its Name. **EL, EL Elohe, illahi, il, Eloheem, Eloah, Allah, ila, Elyon, Elyon-EL, AL, Belo, Baal, Belal, Elul, Bel, Ali, Aliyah, Baalzubub, Eli**, and there are sub-names or attributes to mis-lead you. These are the **U.SHUM.GAL** under **ENLIL, Master of the Atmosphere**, Sky, above the Horizon or Horizontal (—) to the traveling East to West or West to East on to the vertical line (|) traveling North to South or South to North. The Cross up or to cross one or deceive one to trick, beguile, to be subtle. As they had **EL** or **AL** their one God above, then they created another God to descend downward born on Earth Horizontal and he visits hell, Hade further downward . He was at the plus (+) a Son, Sun.

## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

8. Does it take longer or more effort to get to Heaven or Hell?

Heaven ☐

Hell ☐



He is added on by the descending Holy unseen ghost or spirit, so you have your Triad,

Trinity:

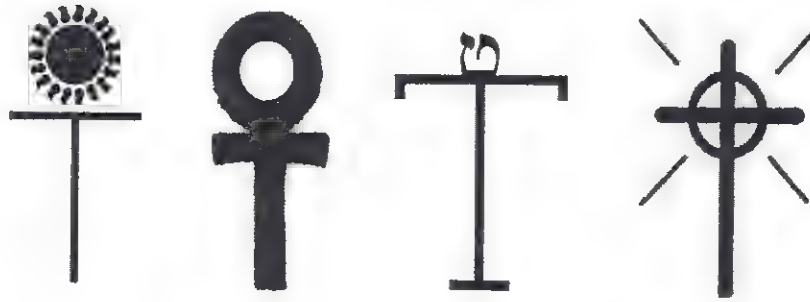
1. God in Heaven
2. God the descending Holy Ghost and
3. God on Earth.

It's a Double Cross from the Maltese Cross from the letter T or Tau.



The Double Cross





### Variations of the Tau Symbol

For women right side up virgin Mother Earth who gave birth to the star of **Bethlehem** "*House of Flesh*" or the word became Flesh on Earth. Jesus is also called the "**Bright** and **Morning Star**, The Light of the World.

- |                |                 |              |
|----------------|-----------------|--------------|
| 1. Mosesism    | = Knowledge     | "Torah"      |
| 2. Jesusism    | = Wisdom        | "Revelation" |
| 3. Mohammadism | = Understanding | "Koran"      |

9. All for 1. Persons 2. Places 3. Things.

TRUE ☐ or FALSE ☐

10. All for a 3 Dimensional world based on Feel and by Feelings or Emotion. He has enforced the Spell of Leviathan, their 6-Ether Spirit Sexual Forces that rule both Body "*Lust*" and Mind "*Luster*".

TRUE ☐ or FALSE ☐

You must break the Spell. Read in their Book of the Dead *Psalm 82:1-8*. Note  $8+2+1+8=19$ :

- 1 RE standeth in the congregation of PAA-DIN.GIR; he judgeth among PAA NAZDIRU
- 2 How long will ye BES, ENLIL judge unjustly, and accept the persons of the wicked "CANANITES"? Selah. "Let us perfect ourselves"
- 3 Defend the poor and fatherless: do justice to the afflicted and needy.
- 4 Deliver the poor and needy "NEGROIDS": rid them out of the hand of the wicked "CANANITES".
- 5 They "NEGROIDS" know not, neither will they "NEGROIDS" overstand; they walk on in Ignorance: all the foundations of PAA-TANEN are out of course.
- 6 I PTAH, ENQI have said, Ye NUWAUPIANS are DIN.GIR; and all of you "NEGROIDS" are children of PAA NAZDIRU.

## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

7 But ye "NEGROIDS" shall die like men "CAUCASOIDS, MONGOLOIDS", and fall like one of PAA-U-SHUM-GAL.

8 Arise, O PTAH, judge PAA-TANEN: for thou PTAH, ENQI shalt inherit all nations "AFRICA, ASIA, EUROPE, INDIA, AMERICA, MIDDLE EAST, AUSTRALIA."

**The Spell of Religion** is the **Cross** and also the **European sword** to which the **Knights "Nights"** removed the head of those who don't accept their lies also when they are **Knighted** or **pledge allegiance** to the **Great Queen** and they place the sword on each shoulder from one side to the other, a symbol of the removal of his head or the right to think for yourself as religion does with their cross. It removes your ability to question. They ask you to walk by faith not by sight. That is, *"don't look where we are leading you, just believe, have faith, blind faith, in the unseen spookism. We will heal you by way of our Red Cross."* Then they **"the Knights of Templar"** or the Hospital stick the sword into a rock. The **Excalibar**, *the Square* and Knights of the Round Table, *the Compass*.

### 11. It's all to keep you:

Deaf	<input type="checkbox"/>	Dumb	<input type="checkbox"/>
Blind	<input type="checkbox"/>	All of the Above	<input type="checkbox"/>

Leading you on and on with a promise of a Saviour who can remove the sword from the rock and slay the Dragon, a lie, a Heaven or **Paradise** you are to go to once you are Dead, **Para-Dies**. **Para** means *"Fire"* like **Pyra**-mid of **Egypt** and the Solar Plexus or your Body the central seat of your heart or Emotions. They control you with that burning desire to live forever in Paradise. They put out your **SOL** or **SUN**, which is **SOUL**. You sell your very **soul** to be like them. You turn away from **AFRICA** and accept the title "NEGRO" or **Negra**, **Blacks** or **Morena**. Both from Latin the Romans language, the Pope's language for **Black**. The Greeks call it **Niger**, also for **Black** or **Blackness**. **Afro**, a hairstyle; not a race. You are not **Negros**, **Coloureds**, **Niggers**, even the very word **Africa** was given by the **CANAANITES** and **INDO-ARABS** as **IF-RIQ-QIYA**, **IFRIQIYA**, from Syretic Arabic word **faraqa** (فرق) meaning to *"divide or separate"* as the Continent had been for 6,000 years broken up into countries, tribes. We are all one Family, one Tribe, one Country. It's Nuwaupians and Nuwaupia and we speak Nuwaupic. We have no Religion really but we do have a way of Life **WU-NUWAUPU**. And our own Deities **RE**, and his son **PTAH**, **ENQI** and his Daughter **SEKHEM-MUAT**, **NINTI** and many others we call **NAZDIRU**. The same throughout **AFRICA** we use different names. But it's all the same soulful powers that protect us. Once we break the spell of **Ignorance**, **Belief**, **Faith**, **Religion**, taught by them.

They teach you to greet **"Shalom Lakum"** in **Hebrew** and **"As Salam Alaikum"** in **Arabic** or **"Peace be to you"** in the **English Christian Bible** and that **Shalem** or **Salaam** or **Peace** is still **Shalem** son of **EL** and means, *δust, sunset, peace, blis, tranquil, and submit.* It is used as **"Hell-O."** The **Torah** has **5 Books**, The **Qur'an** has **5 Pillars** of

## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

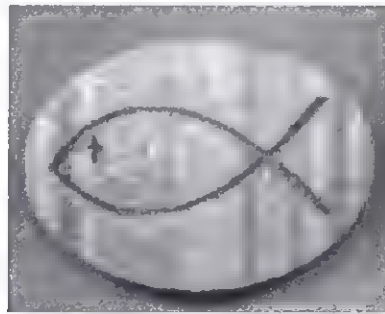
**Faith** and the **Christian Lord's Prayer** is found in **The Book of Matthews Chapter 5**.  
This **Five** is:

1. AL-RAHMAN
2. AL-RAHEEM
3. AL MALIK
4. AL QUDUS
5. AL-SALAAM

As you see **AL-SALAAM OR SHALEM** is **Fifth** as the **Five-pointed star** or:

1. M-O-S-E-S = 5
2. J-E-S-U-S = 5
3. A-H-M-A-D = 5

Now the **Sixth Name or attribute** is **Al muminun**, "the Believer or faithful". **6** is their religion. The **Christian** symbol is also the **fish**:



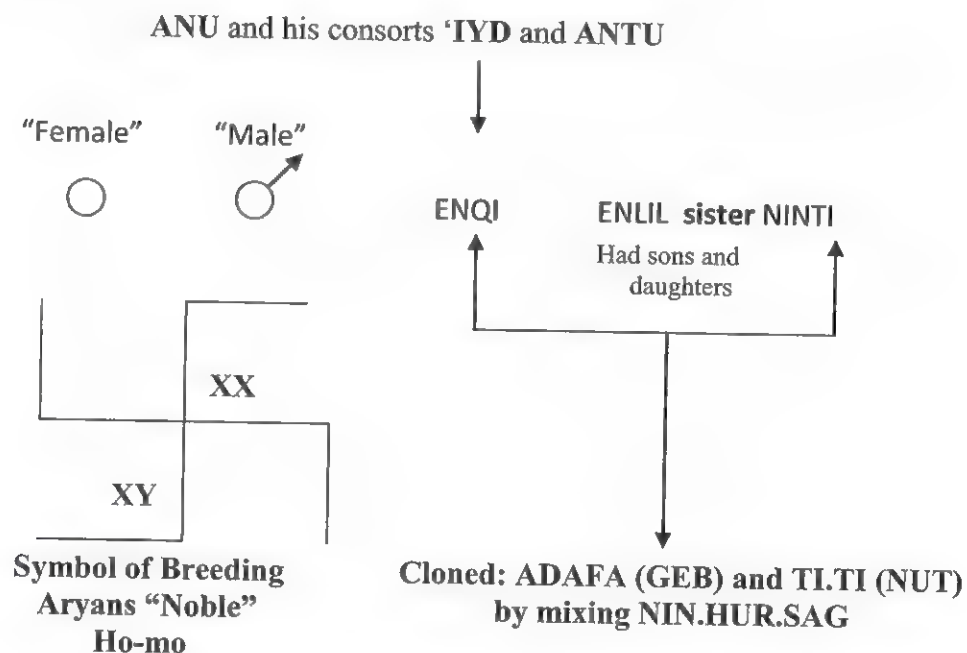
**The Christian Symbol**

As in *Genesis 1:20-23*, "20 And God said, Let the waters bring forth abundantly the moving creature that hath life, and fowl that may fly above the earth in the open firmament of heaven. 21 And God created great whales, and every living creature that moveth, which the waters brought forth abundantly, after their kind, and every winged fowl after his kind: and God saw that it was good. 22 And God blessed them, saying, Be

## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

"fallen ones", that is the fallen Molech or Angels called U.SHUM.GAL, 200 in all. Their Bible also called them **CHERUBEEM**, "*The Angels that fell from Grace*". Then these Evil, wicked, Disagreeable children's minds was evil. **RE**, **ANU** and **PTAH**, **ENQI** saw that the wickedness of this new man was great in **PAA-TANEN**, the Earth. And that every imagination of the thoughts of his heart was only evil continually and it repented **ENQI**, that he had cloned or made the **HINDU MAN** on **TANEN** And it grieved **PTAH**, **ENQI** at his heart. So his Brother **BES**, **ENLIL** said to him **PTAH**, **ENQI**, "*I will destroy this Man whom I have created from the surface of PAA-TANEN, Genesis Homo to Homo Erectus to Homo Sapien. Both him and all other living things, because I am sorry I took part in the Cloning of them LULU AMELU.*"

**You Have:**



Then became **NINTI** or **Lady of TI**, the seed she mixed her own seed to clone **GEB** and from **GEB'S** seed cloned **NUT** Your **ADAM** and **EVE**. **ADAM** called **MONKS** and **EVE** called **NUNS**. **TI-MALE** from **MALE** or **ISHAW** from **ISH**. And after many generations out of the seed that survived the flood came the curse seed of **CANAAN** or **LIBANA** the Albino or Caucasoid race and Evil was reborn on **TANEN** through this cursed seed. They are haters of all other races out of fear and weakness.

**12. Who are the 11 Sons of Canaan who are the haters of all other races?**

---



---



---



## **WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation**

---

They seek to rule Heaven and Earth and even the Seas but they fail at all they try with hopes of **one worldism** under their **God Bil or BAAL, a New AR, The Dollar, this Doll-Ar is Barbie Doll** image of the Beast worship. And if you don't wish to worship the **image of the Beast Canaanites as God a Caucasian Jesus**, they call you a cult for trying to cultivate your own Culture **WU-NUWAUPU**. If you don't want to look like them, talk like them, dress like them, act like them, they turn on you, imprison or kill you. If you don't use drugs, smoke, or chew tobacco, marijuana, or drink beer or rum, whiskey, brandy, vodka, Gin, Champagne, wine coolers, wine, coffee, tea, cocoa, snort cocaine, or smoke crack, they hate you. If you refuse to eat bad foods like pork, the swine, pig, hog, souse, they get mad with you. If you don't like what they call music or their T.V. programs or game shows, cartoons and other junk T.V. or race car, crash cars or their childish dangerous sports or hobbies. He hates you. They are very weak emotionally and quick to hurt themselves. They are very sickly all kinds of diseases they spread. They love to live with Beasts and keep them in their homes stinking. The **canine, dog** is their bed partner in bestiality. They are weak and very wicked. They originally had **11 Tribes**. The 11<sup>th</sup> was Black named **Hamath**. He also mixed with his brothers. They are called **Canaanites** in their Bible, but they have made it their business to mix with **Edomites, Ishmaelites and Israelites**.

**13. They are poison and all they come in contact with must sell their soul to them, worship them or they will try to take you down by any means, but their spell is lifting world over.**

**TRUE ☐ or FALSE ☐**

**14. People are beginning to see them for the devils they are by nature and are backing away from him.**

**TRUE ☐ or FALSE ☐**

People are seeing the many lies he tells. His false religions and beliefs his **6,000** years begin its end **June 6, 1966 A.D.** or **6.6.66** and commenced **September 9, 1999 A.D.** or **9.9.99**, that is nine to the ninth power of nine. From then on to **August 12, 2004 A.D.**, the moon cycle ended when **Venus** cross the sun and **May 5**, when the planets line up, and had the **solar and lunar eclipse**. His time has ended watch him slowly fade away on up to **2012 A.D.** He's a Disease. A true Man-infest-tation. A Germ-man. A Menace to All. **10%** of them are **Masonic "Preacher"**, **85%** of them are out right **Devils**, and **5%** of them **will listen to the truth**. **10%** of us are **Preachers of his lies**, **85%** of us are **Believers of his lies**, and **5%** of us **correct his lies with TRUTH** being all wise, right and exact with **Right Knowledge, Right Wisdom, and Overstanding** with **WU-NUWAUPU** or we are called **NUWAUPIAN**. Know who the True and Living **NAZDIRU** are and we don't believe or accept his spookism, ghost or dead worship. His

---

## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

---

war-ship, fighting our war-ships. This **Muslims** chose **Friday** for their Holy Day. The **Jews** chose **Saturday** and the **Christians** chose **Sunday**. The **Christian** chose **Sunday morning**. The **Jews** chose **Saturday sunset** and the **Muslims** chose **Friday noon**.

1. **Sunrise**
2. **High Noon**
3. **Sunset**

They each say face the East in prayer as the sun appears to rise in the East. Each holds their heads down looking beneath the Horizon. The head of original Roman Catholic Christianity wear a **skulcap** on his head a symbol of a **Halo** or **Helios** in Greek, Sun. The Jewish **Rabbi** wears a **Yarmulke** on his head also a circular skull cap symbol of the sun; and likewise the Muslim Imaam wears a **Taqiyya** which is also a circular skull cap on head or he may call it a **Kufi** a symbol of the sun., the rising sun and its movements until it appears to set or end of its light. They each say **Amen, Amiyn, Ameen**, at the end of their prayers. They each originally prostrate their face to the ground closing their eyes to bow, to the sun and sit up or stand up to acknowledge its presence. They all three call their GOD, the light of the Heavens and the Earth. They each call religious knowledge *Light*; and as you know before modern times original light was candle light or a pillar lit with Fire so their light was and still is in fact fire. They are Sun, Light and Fire Worshippers. No Doubt. So all their **God, Ghutt, Gud, Good, Got or Lord, Lard, Lars**, their *Big G small g* is all a trick **G O D = O** the Sun or **S O N = O** Sun. **L O rd = O =** Sun. **Oh My GOD, OH NO, TheOs, O Men, Hell-O, HO HO HO**. Now you must believe in with all your heart and soul The **Only begOtten sOn Of G O D**. That's Five Circles of the **Olympics** or **Olympus** the mountain home in Greece of the Greek Theh-**Os "Gods"**.

**Ω=ΩMEGA**

**THE END**

## STUDY TEN

### WU-NUWAUPU. Nine Steps to Salvation

# SATAN A BEING OR ATTRIBUTE?

Each Step is Nine Studies or  $9 \times 9 = 81$ ;  $8+1=9$  Steps

*The Holy Tablets Chapter 6 Tablet 6:581-582*

*"581 So Nakhash could not have been a serpent originally, because a serpent crawled on its belly, and furthermore, the devil and Haylal are one and the same. The creature called Nakhash is comparative to the babbler. Surely the serpent will bite without enchantment; and a babbler is no better. 582 Slandering and lying is as the venom, it is a character or characteristics of the serpent. Their poison is like the poison of a serpent; they are like the deaf odder that stop her ear. The picture of a snake and an apple in the scriptures is a deception and pure fabrication by Khannaas."*

**Read: Leviathan 666: The Beast as Antichrist Book One of Four Scroll #15 ISBN #1-59517-144-4**

**Read: The Luciferian Conspiracy Scroll #346 ISBN #1-59517-144-4**

**Read: What and Where is Hell**

#### Online Bible Strong's #2960 (LORD)

κυριακος kuriakos *koo-ree-ak-os* ' Kuplakos, Kuriakos, Koo-ree-os; From Kupos, Kuros (Supremacy); Supreme in authority, controller "A respectful title"- God, Lord, Master, Sir; if you look at Online Bible Strong's #2961 2961 κυριευω kurieuo *ko-ree-yoo'-o* also from Online Bible Strong's #2962; "to rule: have dominion over 4, exercise lordship over 1, be Lord of 1, lords 1; 7, to be lord of, to rule, have dominion over of things and forces, to exercise influence upon, to have power over." And Strong's #2960 Kuriakos is Lord's.

Now if Jesus is Lord and his father is Lord and the words: **BAAL, Adonai, Jehovah, Rabbi** are all **Master, Sustainer, Lord**, then the fact is there is more than one person called, Lord making *Lords* more than one; or all them are one? **BAALIM** is plural, but the red print of the New Testament in the Book of **Luke 6:5**, Jesus said: "And he (Jesus) said unto them (Pharisees), That the Son of man (Himself) is Lord also of the sabbath." So this word is the same as the Hebrew Yahweh in **Genesis 2:1-3**, this is **Elohyeem "Gods"**. So one of them called **Yahweh** claims the position of *Lord of the Sabbath*. Now

in *Exodus 20:10-11*, it makes it clear that this **Elohyeem** was in fact “the” or “a” Lord as it claims in *verse 10* in part, “*But the seventh day is the Sabbath of the Yahweh (Lord) thy Elohyeem (Gods)...*”. Now in *Genesis 2:4*, is the first time we see Yahweh, but it’s with Elohyeem. As Yahweh Elohyeem “*The Lord God*”, which should be “*The Lord of the Gods*”, titled **Yahweh “Lord”** or as the Greeks translated it from Hebrew to the best Greek word **Kurios of Luriakos** meaning “Lord, Master”. Now in **Akkadian**, it would be **BAAL**, in **Chaldean** it’s **Adonai** (אֲדֹנָי) and in **Sumerian** it’s **EN**, and many are called **EN**. So in fact, **Yahweh** is also a plural, **Yahwehyeem** (יְהוֹוְהִים). And in **Genesis**, we have two brothers, one **PTAH**, **NUDIMMUD**, **EN.QI**, the oldest and **BES**, **NUNAMIR**, **EN.LIL**, the younger by the same father **AN**, **ANU**, but by two different mothers. The first son by **NIN.A**, **IYD**, and the second son by **ANTU**, **ANTUM**. Both brothers have the prefix **EN** or in **Egypt NEB** for “*Master, Lord*” on their attributes, so both would be “**Yahweh**”. However, the separation does not come in until *Genesis 2:4*. Before that point from *Genesis 1:1* thru *Genesis 2:3*, we only have “**Elohyeem, Gods, Judges**”. Each would also be called “**EL**”. And in time that became the name of many Gods, but one in particular. As did **Yahweh**, *Psalms 82:1-8*, and man could be made **Elohyeem**, *Exodus 7:1*. Also, *Exodus 32:1-4*, and also **Online Bible Strong’s #113 Adonai**. (אֲדֹנָי) *Exodus 32:22*, **Aaron the Prophet** called **Moses**, “*My Lord*”, and in the Hebrew you find **Adonai**. Also, in *Genesis 18:12*, **Sarah** called **Abraham**, “*My Lord*” and the Hebrew word for “*Lord*” in this verse is also **Online Bible Strong’s #113 for Adonai**. Then you have **Shaddai “Al Mighty”**, who is also an **Elohyeem**, as found in *Genesis 17:1*, under **Online Bible Strong’s #7706, Shadday shad-dah’- ee** (שֹׁדַי), meaning “*Almighty, most powerful*”, from the root **Online Bible Strong’s #7703, shadad shaw-dad’** (שָׁדַד), meaning “*spoil, to be burly, powerful*”. Now look at **Online Bible Strong’s #7700 shed shade** (שָׁד), meaning “*devil, demon*” taken from the root **Online Bible Strong’s #7736, shuwd shood** (שָׁוַד), meaning, “*to waste, ruin, destroy, devastate*”. So you see **Shaddai** is any and all **Yahweh** or **NEB, EN**. But, again **EL Shaddai** is from **Chaldean “EL”** of the mountain, who became a being with that attribute son of **KUMARBI**, whose consort was **ASTEROTH** among others. **ASTEROTH** was the daughter of **SHAMESH**, twin brother to **APSU**, two sun Gods or **Elohyeem**. Also, **Yawehan Lords, Baalan Masters**. So there is a right **YAH Good** and an **Evil WEH**, or Good and Bad **Yahwehs** like **Elohyeem**. The **Quran** calls it **Rabiyyuwna** (ربيون) translated by some as a “*myriads of men*” by actually means “*many lords*”. Many were praying to the wrong **Jehovah**. So I said I could tell because we got no help. So **Sills** and **Woods** got help from their **Elohyeem, Yahweh, Jehovah, the Canaanite Lord God**. Not our own we called **EL-‘Elyon** using the letter **Š Aleef**, when we should have used **ʾ** or **ʿ Ayin**.

**Ques: How did it happen?**

**Ans:** Because we used **English** and not the original tongue. So *1 Chronicles 21:1-2*; and *2 Samuel 24:1-2*; **Lord——Satan** is one and the same. The ones **David** and **Solomon** got mixed up by mixing with the **Canaanites** and took to their **Elohyeem, Lords, Gods, Yahwehs, Adonais** and **Baals**. The word got mixed up with the **Israelites, Ishmaelites** and **Canaanites**. A real **Allah** and a fake one, a real **Yahayyu** or **Yahweh** and a fake one



and so on. Just as **Cain** in *Genesis 4:13-16*, had his own **Enoch** in *Genesis 4:17*, to mix up with the real **Enoch** in *Genesis 5:18*, from **Seth** *Genesis 4:25-26* and **Seth's** son **Enos** and his tribe **Enosites** called on **Jehovah, Yahweh the Lord**. So they mixed up the **Gods, Lords, Messiahs, Mahdis, Prophets**, you name it. They will readress it. Now the word **Satan** in Hebrew **Online Bible Strong's #7854, Sawtawn** (שָׂטָן), from the root, **Sawtan Strong's# 7853** means, "*to attack an opponent, adversary.*" Yes, **BES, ENLIL** became the adversary at one time. The **Old Testament** never uses **Satan** as a spirit force, only an evil person or group as the *Quran 2:14*, uses it **Shaytan** is a plural, more than one and from the race of **Jinn**, who are **Humans** (*Jeremiah 22:7*). So adversary or the Devil as found in *1 Peter 5:8*, "*Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour.*" Or found in *John 8:44*, the Devil is their father, or a fallen Angel or **ANUNNAQI**.

Look at Deity and Devil, both 5 letters. How it became the blazing star ( ) or ( ), **Evil** or **Live, Devil** or **Lived** (*Isaiah 7:18*), the **Lord Hiss Quran 114, Khannaas** "*the whisperer*, His, sis. Even the **Torah** of the Hebrews did not know of the **Devil, Satan** as one being of Evil but many evil people. So any who went against **RE, ANU** were against **NIBIRU (Heaven)** and became the adversary (**Satan**). So **BES, ENLIL** acted as a Satan at one time. **PTAH, ENQI** also acted as Satan at one time. As any of you get away from the spookism, the **Mosesism, Christism, Muhammadism**, the three Degrees of religion, that's what makes you all think the Devil, the Satan and not it's an attribute or a title. Look for the meanings of words, names, to overstand what and how I teach. And the books I translated I called **EL's** this because they are about **EL** or **ILA, Eloheem**. So you get **EL's Holy Torah, EL's Holy Injil, EL's Holy Quran**. While I was teaching that I became **Nayya: Malachi Zodok York EL**. Also, we used **A'lyun A'lyun EL**. This is the (على) or (لألى) of the (الله) or (لألى) *Psalms 82:1-8*. You also have **Miyka'EL**, who can be like **EL**? not who can be like '**AL**? The Most High, to ask the question would be impossible,

**Ques: Who can be like EL?**

**Ans:** This **EL** is *Psalms 82:1*, and can be **PTAH, BES, NOT RE**. It's not even a question. So the books that were given to **Humans** by **GABRA.EL** from **EL Bible, Quran, the 4 EL's** is the 4 winds. It is **EL Rahman, EL Raheem**. Because it's the letter **Alif (ا)**, not **Ayin (ع)** and it's about **Allah (الله)**, which is **Ellah, Eloh**.

Step by step I walk those who want the truth, not just to look good or smart to others. Some **Peters, Pauls, Judas'** have the wrong teacher. I am not for their ego to make them control listeners. I teach Right Knowledge the way I always did, *Quran 18:60*. Now, most people don't really over or understand this message. Also **David** failed it (*Psalms 110:4*), **Jesus** failed it (*Hebrew 5:5-6, 10; Hebrew 7:1-2*), **Abraham** failed it (*Genesis 14:18-22*), and **Moses** failed it (*Quran 18:60*).

**Ques: Why did they fail?**

## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

**Ans:** They failed why? Because they used their mind, their reasoning, their interpretations, their understanding, their ego, their I want to be praised, their I must look right to rule minds and become what I am not by nature "great". They did not know the mind of their teacher. They tried to use his teachings their own way and got confused, mixed up, babble. Because they could not wait until the teacher finished clearing up things as he was asked to do. No they ran ahead of other students to look good. Now they must go back and find the fish they lost in the river. Because they did not do as they were told. But they will never walk beside me, nor sit at my feet, as **Paul, Peter, Judas** did, each in their own way.

1. **Judas- Betrayed him never accepted him.**
2. **Paul- Pretended to be his student when in fact he really wanted to be him.**
3. **Peter- Sat with him, but questioned every little thing until he fell in the water.**

1. **Is Satan a:**

Being ☐      Attribute ☐      Person ☐      Devil ☐      All of the Above ☐

2. **Have you ever been Satan?**

YES ☐      or      NO ☐

3. **What Bible verse is "adversary the devil" found in?**

---

---

---

4. **Name at least three people in the Bible that have ever been adverse.**

---

---

---

5. **Who is Lord to you?**

---

---

---

6. **Lord is really a plural.**

TRUE ☐      or      FALSE ☐

**WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation**

**7. Where did the names El and 'Al get mixed up**

**8. What made so many people fail in the past and still causes so many to fail even today?**

**9. En means Master in the Chaldean language?**

**TRUE ☐**

**or**

**FALSE ☐**

**Now you all look at these three and see which sandal fits your foot. If none then keep walking with me, if All go do your own thing, IT WILL BACK FIRE.**

## STUDY ELEVEN

### WU-NUWAUPU. Nine Steps to Salvation

# LIGHT VS. ILLUMINATION

Each Step is Nine Studies or  $9 \times 9 = 81$ ;  $8+1=9$  Steps

*The Holy Tablets Chapter 1 Tablet 5:29*

*"29 This great planet-sized ship, Nibiru, came nearer to your solar system, traveling at the speed of light, 186,272 miles per second. Yet is found to be exactly 186,282.396 miles per second, or 299,792,458 kilometers per second."*

Read: What is Soul or Spirit?

Read: Exoteric or Esoteric

Read: Sacred Wisdom of Tehuti

## Light

1. Ques: What is Light?

---

I have always heard people say or refer to the **Light**, I gathered from them that "**the Light**" PAA.NAWUR meant *knowledge* or *truth*. So I continued to listen patiently until I could examine this for myself. So I started by:

- |                |   |  |
|----------------|---|--|
| 1. Analyze     | = | That which it is composed of, its characteristics and where it came from |
| 2. Evaluate    | = | The functions it provides, and how it interacts with its environment     |
| 3. Comparative | = | What it closely resembles, and its counterpart                           |
| 4. Categorize  | = | place a value on it, determine the priority in which it should be held   |

After I gathered all this information I came to the point, in which I could finally define light. **Light** means— without measure, or short-lived, without substance, lacks



## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

sustainment; failure to continue as was (*all things without self-illumination is to be considered light; that which is not really real*) Some will say that my findings are not true, that their Bible or Quran says:

Light is God or  
Light is Allah or  
Light is Good

Ques: Why?

Ans: Because in their Bible *Genesis 1*: "And God said Let there be light..." Strong's #216 (אור) was good Strong's #2896 Tobe, Eur, Uwr, Owr is Chaldean not Hebrew and it really means, "shine, fire, kindle". It is also spelt "Or" meaning "brightness". In the Quran it is broken into two forms (نور) Nuwr "light" and (نار) Naar "fire". So they are mistaking when they say light is good or knowledge only. So that's not facts or truth what they say. It's their belief. It's in your right to believe whatever you may wish, but you will not be able to support your argument on the fact that **Light** travels 186.272 miles per second. So it is with measure. Light is reflected it does not really travel. The APSU, Shamesh, Shamsa, Sol, "Sun" for instance shines the same amount of Light in all directions, but it is only dark when that Arch is facing the Sun. And we all know PAA-TANEN, ERSETU, ERIDU, ARD, ERETH, The EARTH rotates on its 23° degree Axis, as it orbits around the Sun. So the light did not travel, it's you who traveled. Since it is absent from your consciousness you thought it left. So you call it the NIGHT TIME or Night, when in fact the Sun's light still shines.

2. Ques: What are the two forms of Light spoken of in the Quran?

---

---

3. Is there such a thing as total darkness?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

You are standing in the shadow and each hour would make it without light unless we say total darkness. You have been taught to believe, it's night. So since it's absent from your sight or consciousness, you thought it went away or left. But it's always there.

4. Explain the shadow time or shadow hour.

---

---

---

## Illumination

5. Ques: What is Illumination?

So **Light** can be measured, **Illumination** on the other hand is a state in which thought ascends from the unknown to the known; nothing rises out of this state, it is. It does not shine forth, so it is itself or that which is desired. This journey is known to be the **illumination** or **enlightenment**. **Illumination** is still thought to be on a journey or traveling, yet in fact it glows not shines forth. You come to it; it does not come out at you. Yet, I still call it a journey inward or the ability to travel inward as opposed to light which travels outward, seeking dark to master. Yet, illumination is more like a shift in consciousness at this moment an object becomes defined, seeable, lit up. When illumination or a thought first appears it travels within a shell of confinement and separation, hardening itself with the desires that aren't its own. The states it encounters alone, its unfolding maneuvers in a direction that takes it to a point in which it can achieve birth. It's these states in which it loosens itself and becomes attached to other ideas and concepts. These states that thoughts encounter are by the characteristics of its movement, to define them in terms of labels and titles (*love, hate, pride, joy, pain, etc.*). The door to these states is always open, although our attention to them may vary to our sensitivity or our awareness of ourselves and our environments. These states that all thinkers travel through to reach the cavern (*crown*) or the ultimate state (*a state in which thought exist without name or real label. This state does not condition because it is the conditioner and requires nothing but expression*). This is the level in which an individual becomes totally free from the parasite nature of desire, not will.

**6. Illumination shines forth out at you.**

**TRUE** ☐      **or**      **FALSE** ☐

Now, back on the subject of **Light**; the difference is easily seen, as long as you are within these states you are in an emotional perdition such as suffering, death, birth, and rebirth of that emotion whatever its title maybe continuously.

**7. Explain the difference between light and illumination?**

---

---

---

**8. Why does one get blinded by emotional light?**

---

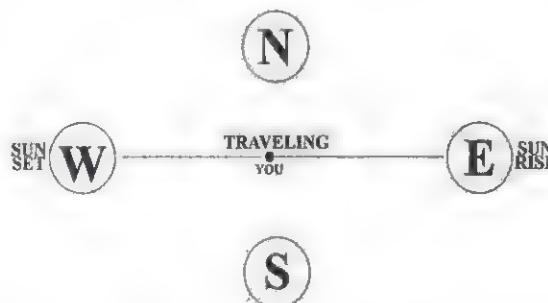
---

---

## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

In a state such as this you become infatuated or infected with its characteristics, we recognize these changes as mood swings. Such as change in emotions, “I think I love her or him”, because of this or that human reason. I’m enlightened by them. They shine forth at me. They look good, they sound good, smell good. **Light** not **illumination** takes over on this journey. You get blinded by **emotional light**, hampered or side-tracked due to the lost the mind suffers and true feelings die or their internal illumination starts to burn out. It then seeks to recover a phantom or something. It’s never lost in the first place, it recognizes the state, but it does not recognize the moment in which it entered, making it to believe that it has continued on. But in reality it is still within the states. It does not recognize the moment it enters, because it is more concerned with the bliss or the elevation of its senses (*love, hate, pride, joy, pain, jealousy, etc.*). Thus, we get the feeling of being in love for example. So it attaches itself to the crystallized form of the illumination (the light) hoping to regain its former glory, or the state which it thought it lost. Since it knows that it cannot continue its existence being incomplete or not whole. Each of these states has a projected an image only seen in reflection and the object which closely resembles itself in character that will be the crystallized image (IM-AGE) it portrays. These images change as your surroundings change or what you become aware of on a universal scale. These states exist, but they are embodied in the 12 signs of the original zodiacs, correlating to the 10 planets thought to form the 4 elements or winds and:

1. North
2. South
3. East
4. West



As the functions of the mind represent different aspects of awareness, the two sides of dualism (*which is really one, the truth and its reflection*). **Light – Dark, Day-Shadow.** The changer of consciousness. The moon which is the 3<sup>rd</sup> body **1. sun 2. Earth, 3. Moon** knowing this the very essence of the mind is to define thought to the consciousness to translate the language an object speaks. If consciousness is related to awareness, man defines himself and others by being the thinker; but are thought and thinker so much different? You are always aware of thought even when you are not purposely thinking it. And when you identify yourself as the thinker, you only change your position in the equation from observer to actor. When you identify yourself as the thinker and not the originator of thought in motion, the preserver and the thought in motion at its moment of expression becomes the destroyer.

**9. Ques: How is one able to achieve illumination without becoming blinded by the light?**

## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

10. How does one become free from desire?

11. What are the states that thoughts pass through?

12. What are the positions that a thinker can be in an Equation?

10. A thinker can only be in three positions in an equation.

TRUE ☐ or FALSE ☐

11. When it's Night time the sun stops shining.

TRUE ☐ or FALSE ☐



## STUDY TWELVE

### WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

Each Step is Nine or  $9 \times 9 = 81$ ;  $8+1=9$  Steps

I ask that as you study and apply each of the 9 steps; these steps will strengthen your desire to follow WU-NUWAUPU.

### Who Created Evil And The Devil ?

*The Holy Tablets Chapter 10 Tablet 1:19, "Yet, I created him of power, and by my light, he became fire, son of Shakhbar who is Tarnush, the son of Zu, who is the father of evil, who is also known as Humbaba"*

Read: The Beginning

Read: Who is God Part 1, 2, & 3

Read: Body Parts of God

*Genesis 3:1 says: "The serpent was more subtle than any beast of the field WHICH THE LORD GOD HAD (PAST TENSE) MADE...."*

So if the person, being, creature called the serpent is evil as *Revelation 20:2* states: "And he laid hold on THE DRAGON THAT OLD SERPENT, WHICH IS THE DEVIL, AND SATAN...." So Christians are made to believe that the serpent of *Genesis Chapter 3* was the same being as the devil or evil one called SATAN.

First let's look at what the *Quran* of Muslims or the Islamic world teaches. *Quran 3:175* teaches he has friends. "175. Verily, it is only Satan who frightens his near FRIENDS. So don't fear them, but fear me, if you are believers. (Josh 10:25, Zech 3:1, Heb 13:6)"

The devil they call *Shaytan* for *Satan* is a rebel (*Qur'aan 22:3*), more than one devil. Devils on earth building as found in *Qur'aan 38:37*. But now in *Qur'aan 2:33-36*, "33 God said, 'Oh Adam teach the heavenly host by using their names'; and when Adam had taught and informed the heavenly host about the meaning of their names, God said, 'Did I not tell you, verily I know what is unseen and what is revealed in the heavens and the earth and I know what you reveal and what you have been concealing? (Gen 2:19, Job 11:6, Ps 44:21, Prov 11:13, Dan 2:28-29, Rom 2:16, 1 Cor 14:25, 1 Tim 6:16) 34 And when we said to the heavenly host, 'prostrate for Adam, so they all prostrated except the rebellious one, he refused to prostrate because he was full of pride and he was of the concealers of the truth. (Ex 15:17, Lev 26:19-20, Isa 14:12-16, 25:11, Eze 28:2, Job 35:12, Ps 10:4, 36:11, 59:12, Prov 8:13, 13:10,

18:12, 29:23, Dan 5:20) 35 And we said, 'Oh Adam you and your mate are to dwell in the garden of delight of every tree of the garden thou mayest eat freely, but of the tree that's in the midst of the garden you shall not approach it or you will become wrongdoers. (Gen 2:16, 3:3, 22) 36 So the serpent beguiled them and made them slip so we drove them out from the garden, and we said, 'Get down from here (Adam, the Devil and his fallen angels), some of you will be enemies to others (the Serpent seed and Eve's seed) and for a while the earth shall be a residence and provide for you.' (Gen 3:15-19, Rev 12:7-9)"; makes it clear that the **Islamic world** sees this being **Shaytan** as the same being as **Nakhas**, the serpent as found in **Genesis Chapter 3**. He is also called in **Qur'aan Iblis**, as found in **Qur'aan 20:116-121**.

**1. Ques: How many different names are found in the Qur'aan for this so-called being the devil?**

---

---

---

**2. Ques: Does the Qur'aan see Shaytan as the same as the Serpent found in Genesis Chapter 3?**

---

---

---

So as you can see the **Qur'aan** claims the same thing. It also claims that this person and his group or race of people is the same as the being in **Genesis Chapter 3**, which is not true, but let's move on to our point.

**Ques: Did the Lord God or Allahur Rabb create evil and the Devil?**

**Ans:** The **Qur'aan** says the devil was from the **Kafiruwna**. 1 AThe word kaafiruwna (كافرون) literally means, "that which covers the truth", from the word kufr (كفر) meaning "to cover". Kaafir (كافر) means "those who cover over the seed; to cover, to place something on, over, or in front of, so as to hide; overlay with, to extend over, lie upon to conceal, screen." Other variations of this word are kafara (كفر) meaning "to cover, hide", akfara (اكفر) meaning, "to make an infidel; to call an infidel, accuse of infidelity".

The word coffin is from the word kafir. Coffin is a certain thing covered. All of these words are from the same root. A kafir is a farmer. I am not saying that farmers are kafiruwna, however I mean that the kafir is similar he farmer, in that a farmer plants or places his seed in the ground and covers over it; he buries it.

In the Arabic of Suwratul Kaafiruwna (كافرون) which translates as the chapter of "those who conceal that which they know to be the facts", never does it mention the name of

## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

Allah, or any god, or Rab which means lord, master, or any of the 99 attributes of Allah to let you know that this is who the quote is referring to. The entire chapter centers around two people, namely two Arabs saying I don't worship what you worship and you don't worship what I worship. They translate it as "disbeliever" and a whole chapter is dedicated to that group of people, **Qur'aan Chapter 109, Al Kafirun "The Disbelievers"**. In it they mention the Jinn or Genei, but the **Qur'aan 15:27-28** calls **Jinns** men or people; *"27 And the jinn We created before of intense hot (smokless) fire. 28 And remember when thy Lord said unto the angels: 'Verily I create man of the essence of black mud fashioned into shape.' 29 So when I complete him and breathe into him My spirit, fall ye down unto him prostrating (in obeisance). 30 So prostrated (in obeisance) (unto him) the angels all of them. 31 Except 'Iblis; Refused he to be lwith those who prostrated in obeisance."* so one thing is clear to the **Qur'aan**, The shaytan, Iblis, Jinn was an angel, Molock, who became a physical man, **Qur'aan 18:50**, created from fire, **Qur'aan 15:27, 55:15, 46:29-30**.

3. Ques: Where did the word "Kaafiruwna" come from?

---

---

---

4. Farmers are Kaafiruwna in that the plant a seed and bury it, the same way that Kafir conceal what they know to be true.

TRUE ☐ or FALSE ☐

5. Have you ever been a Kafir?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

6. If your answer to Question 5 is yes, please explain:

---

---

---

So it's plain to see that the **Muslims** got their story of the serpent in the garden from **Christian** stories, not **Hebrews**. That is the **New Testament**, not the **Torah**; because to the Jew in the **Torah**, **Israelite Hebrew**, or whatever they call themselves these days, all of them are wrong. All human and good angels, malak (מלאך) and evil angels, molock (מלך) is from their Lord God or Allahur Rabb. He created him, then them, **Genesis 3:14-15**, a seed or offspring it claims, children.

## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

Now look at this. **Isaiah 45:7**, their Lord says: "I (Jehovah) form light and create darkness, I (Jehovah) made peace, and I (Jehovah, Lord) created Evil (**Online Bible Strong's #7451** רַעַר *ra'ah*), the same word used in **Genesis 2:9**. Now in **Genesis 1:1-31** and **Genesis 2:1-3**, there is no mention of the word Evil. All things were very Tobe (טוב) "good" **Online Bible Strong's #2896**; but in **Genesis 2:4**, we see a new name come in. **Jehovah God**, a new being, and as soon as he can, he in **Genesis 2:9** states: "...and the tree of knowledge of (טוב #2896 *tobe*) good and (#7451 רַעַר *ra'ah*) evil." That was the beginning of the use of evil. The question is, by whom? By the **Lord**, not the **Elohyeem Gods** of **Genesis Chapter 1**, but this new **Elohyeem** called **Jehovah**, mentioned in **Genesis 4:26**.

**7. Ques: When was the first use of the word evil?**

---

---

---

**8. The first time the word evil was mention was by the Elohyeem (Gods, Judges, Angels) in Genesis Chapter 1.**

TRUE ☐

or

FALSE ☐

So this person or incarnation into flesh, the Lord God created Evil and is proud of it. Look at this: **Amos 3:6**, "*shall there be evil in a city and the Lord (Jehovah) hath not done it?*" But people have been fooled by **Mosesism, Jesusism, Muhammadism**. Look at **Jeremiah 4:10**, even the prophets **Moses (Deuteronomy 18:15)**, **Jesus (Luke 24:19)**, **Muhammad (Qur'aan 33:40)**. Now let's see what this **Hebrew Yahweh (יהוה)** "Lord" or **Greek Kurios (κύριος)** "Lord", or **Arabic Rabb (رب)** "Lord" what does he say about his own prophets **Moses, Jesus and Muhammad**. **Ezekiel 14:9** "*If a prophet is deceived, I the Lord have deceived that prophet.*" The serpent of **Genesis Chapter 3** was not the **Satan** or **Devil**. You get your first mention of **Satan (שטן) Shaytan (دن)** in **1 Chronicles 21:1**, not even in the original 5 books of **Moses** called the **Torah** it reads: "*and Satan stood up against Israel and provoked David to number Israel.*" Now look at this **2 Samuel 24:1** "*and again the anger of The Lord (Jehovah) was kindled against Israel, and he moved David against them to say go, number Israel and Judah.*" If you read this as it appears, you will plainly see that the Lord (יהוה) Yahweh, Jehovah, The Lord is the very same as (שטן) **Satan**, or in Greek **Satanas (σατανας)** **Online Bible Strong's #4567**. The devil or evil in your life come from trusting this Lord (**Judges 9:23, 1 Kings 22:21-22, 1 Samuel 16:14, 18:10 and 19:9**). Now look at this. First read this. **1 Samuel 10:12**, *And one of the same place answered and said, But who is their father? Therefore it became a proverb, Is Saul also among the prophets?*" So Saul was one of the prophets. Now read **1 Samuel 16:14**, "*But the Spirit of the LORD departed from Saul, and an evil spirit from the LORD troubled him.*" And in **Hosea 12:5-7**; The Lord



## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

God again deceit and he loves to oppress. He even will deceive his own race (**Deuteronomy 20:16-18**). The Canaanites who worshipped him as **Adonis, Baal, Shaddia, Rabb, Jah, Shamesh, Elyon, Belus, Dios, Diu, Allah, Eli, Eloi, Illah, Ilu, Alula, El**, the list goes on and he had a **prince, a ruler, a son, an anit-Messiah, a faker, a false Yashua', Jesus, Isa, Isesus, Zesus**. So he **EL**, created **Jehovah**, who created of himself **Satan**. He makes his prophets liars (**1 King 22:23, Ezekiel 14:9**).

9. So who created evil?

---

---

---

10. In what verse did the Lord first show up as a being by itself?

---

---

11. Is Elohyeem, Lord God, and Lord the same being?

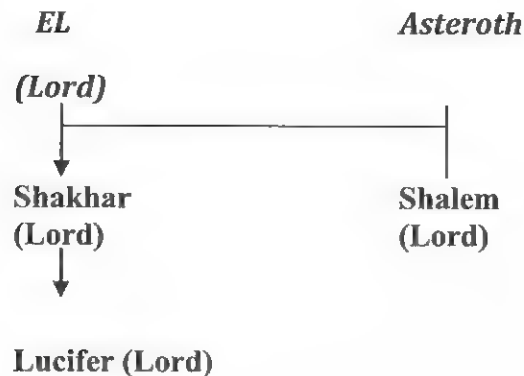
YES ☐ or NO ☐

So evil is both a physical race of people and a six-ether spirit force, spiritual demons, Ifrets. Now read **Jeremiah 22:7**; *"And I will prepare destroyers against thee, every one with his weapons: and they shall cut down thy choice cedars, and cast them into the fire."* This Lord gets mad (**Deuteronomy 1:37**) and swearing also of committing or approving of theft or stealing (**Exodus 3:2**), or robbery (**Exodus 12:36**) of even murder (**Deuteronomy 13:2**). The list goes on in fact of every crime known above and under the sun. So in **Mosesism** and their book the **Torah**; they had no **Devil**. They had nothing for him to do. The **Lord Jehovah of the Eloheem** did it all. He perpetrated the evil as well as achieved the good and to punish the so-called wicked or evil doer with "everlasting fire", would have been to build a fire around their Lord God. So it is clear, in **Genesis 8:21**, put Evil inside Man's mind and heart. But not before mixing as found in **Genesis 6:4**, with fallen Angels. So this Devil was one of them that influenced Man.

12. The Devil first mentioned in the Torah or the first five books of the Old Testament and this is where evil began.

TRUE ☐ or FALSE ☐





**Satan (Lord of the air but still a Lord)**

**(Mark 10:42; Luke 22:25; Lordship)**

## Evil-Live

## Devil-Lived

Let's talk about the power of spookism, fear, faith, fiction and the imaginary monster; demons, ghost, devils. This so-called arch enemy, the buggy man or man with big buggas hanging out of his nose. One form of the Devil is to instill fear such as Ghost stories, holy Moses, Holy Ghost, spirits, spooks, Satan, Shaytan, Dragon, etc. Let's look at a remarkable fact: That God not Lord Devil, was primarily believed to have created and authored the Evil force and beings by the old Bible Nations, and that this doctrine is taught in the **New Bible of the Christian Nations** and the **Qur'aan of the Muslim Nations**. The words **Evil** and **Devil** seem to have been originally a contraction of the words **Do-Evil** and hence represents a mere personification of **Evil** words and works. And there is an abundance of evidence accessible to prove that the conception of Evil and Evil Doers existed long before the **Devil** or **Devils** was discovered or thought of; so that should his or her Devilish Lord set up a claim, or any of his/her friends, children, offspring for being the originator or author of Evil (**Isaiah 42:13**). So now in **Jesus** or **Christism** as well as **Islam** or **Muhammadism** the **Devil** is assumed to be the source of both **sins** and **evil** and **God** as the source of both **good deeds** and **good only**. However, it's clear that the **Lord God (Jehovah)** is behind all **sin** and **evil** and is in fact the **Lord God** and not to be mixed up with the **Chaldean Most High Alyuwn Al (Gen 14:18)** Not to be mistaken for **God EL** or **Eli** or **Eloh** or **Allah**. Even in the **Arabic** there is a

difference Al Alay (العلي), the Most High who is in the Sumerian is AN and in Akkadian ANU, not God or as the Old Testament use Hebrew Eloheem (אלהים) the plural Gods, Judges and is used for Idols and Evil Canaanite Gods and the Qur'aan also pluralizes Allah (الله) as Aalihah (الهة), Allahs or Gods. Even has a feminine Elot (אלהת) and Allat (اللات). So A'lyuwn (עליון) is not Eloah (אלה) as in reality Ali (علي) is not Allah (الله). So there is no room in all good God or Most High God to create Evil or a Devil the people of the Bible and Qur'aan have to pretend that the Egiptian NAZDIRU "Gods" and Sumerian ANUNNAQI "Gods" who both predate the Bible and Qur'aan don't exist or call they myth or fiction when they are indeed facts and is where the Jews, Christians and Muslims get the concepts of God, Gods, Angel, Angels, Devil, Devils from. It was all an afterthought to them and is why it's not found in the Torah, first 5 books of Old Testament. The Jews or Hebrews learnt it while in Babylon which was created by Nimrod a Sumerian Cushite Ethiopian. So the Hebrews got their religion from Sumerian Negroes and the Christians got it from them and the Muslims from them and so on.

**13. Ques: Is the Devil in Genesis Chapter 3; the same as Satan in Revelation 20:2?**

YES ☐ or NO ☐

**14. Ques: If there is a difference, what is the difference?**

---

---

---

## STUDY THIRTEEN

### WU-NUWAUPU. Nine Steps to Salvation

#### BRAIN GAMES

Each Step is Nine Studies or  $9 \times 9 = 81$ ;  $8+1=9$  Steps

*The Holy Tablets Chapter 6 Tablet 15 verses 228-231;*

*"228 One of his signs is the pentagram: 5-pointed star, the sign of the cloven-hoof. 229 Even with the moon at it's feet or back or side or head, the Goat of Mendes set with two points up. 230 The worship of Shaytun, being called Tetragrammaton with continuously interlocking lines. 231 One name of the beast is Leviathan meaning "Levi" equaling law, Athan equaling Sin, simply the laws of Sin, also called the Spell of Kingu, or the Serpentine, a beast of imperfection."*

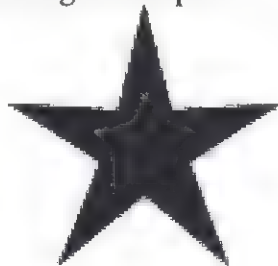
**Read: Leviathan 666: The Beast as Antichrist Book One of Four Scroll #15 ISBN #1-59517-144-4**

**Read: The Luciferian Conspiracy Scroll #346 ISBN #1-59517-144-4**

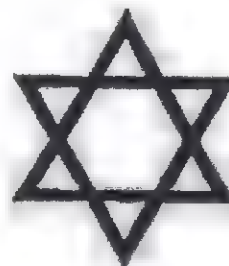
**Read: What and Where Is Hell? Scroll #146**

**Ques: What is the Torah and where does it come from?**

**Ans:** The Hebrew *Torah* also spelled *Tawraat* (توراة) by the Arabs in their Koran, is taken from the Hebrew root *yarah* (יָרָא), which means "law". It was also called the Pentateuch by the Greeks and when translated means "5 volumes or 5 works" and is symbolic of the sacred seal of **Solomon** the five-pointed star the pentagram as opposed to the hexagram the six-pointed star or **shield of David**. Also the symbol of one world-ism, war, and a building called the **Pentagon**. The **Five-pointed star** is mentioned in The Holy Bible; is known as the five-pointed star used as sacred seal of Solomon and is a symbol of Mother, women, physical existence, 5 physical senses, taken from the Egyptian Star for the Mother Sopdet, **The Star of Bethlehem (Matthew 2:2)**. The **Six-pointed star** is the Star of David (1 Samuel 17:45) and is seen on the walls of ancient Egypt, a symbol of man having a sixth point.



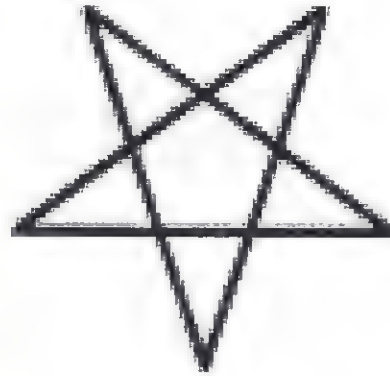
**Five-Pointed Star**  
**The Star of Solomon**



**Six-Pointed Star**  
**The Star of David**



**The Pentagon**



**Inverted Five-  
Pointed Star used  
in Satanism**

The inverted 5-pointed star is used in Satanism, the religion of those **Caucasians** that are blood thirsty warriors. In their **Bible** in **Revelation 18:23**, their religion is clearly called "sorcery" **Revelation 18:23**, "*And the light of a candle shall shine no more at all in thee; and the voice of the bridegroom and of the bride shall be heard no more at all in thee: for thy merchants were the great men of the earth; for by thy SORCERIES were all nations deceived*". And they use their **Satanic Religion of Sorcery** to deceive all other races. And in **Revelation 19:2**, it tells how she, the great whore of America, corrupts all others. **Revelation 19:2**, "*For true and righteous are his judgments: for he hath judge the great WHORE, which did corrupt the earth with her fornication, and hath avenged the blood of his servants at her hand: That is why **America** calls all of their cars, boats, ships, weapons, and other material possessions "she" and not "he". The "she" stands for Jezebel or Harlotry, Jezza-Baal. Note that **Chapter 5** of **The Book of Revelation** is all about a sealed book. Their sacred book is the 3<sup>rd</sup> book of their **Bible** called **Leviticus**. But its real name is sealed and is called **Wayikra** and means "*he called*". Note: **Leviticus** is the extension of **Levi** and if you rearrange the 4 consonants or letters you get **Live**, which reads backwards **Evil** or dyslexia. The sacred meaning of the works of the Levites, who will never help another person when they are down and out, **Luke 10:30-32**.*

Also it was the Levite priest that led all the other Israelites into the evil acts while in the wilderness that they may **live in evil** under the **Levites**. Also note the name **Eve** or **Eve-el** who led humanity into **evil** by listening to the serpent according to their belief system. I repeat it is all a trick a **brain game**. When **Caucasians** in the western world and in particular those in **The South of America** which is way down low as in hell, praise a man called **General Lee**. He is General Levi and that is why the most prominent dress code of Southerners is the westerners who wear **Dungarees** which they call **Levi Jeans** or a statement of **Levite Genetics**. The **Southern Christians** are the ones who spread **Christianity** from the Southern White charismatic ministers or menace-sters. Millions of dollars are spent on **Evangelist** or **evil taking advantage** of others to **TV Broadcasting**



## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

and they have even moved on to making **Christian** movies to spread the worship of a factious **Jewish** boy named **Jesus**, who they call the "little Lamb" the son of **Mary** and spell bind you into White Supremacy and try to instill a Black inferiority complex when you were just a baby, by teaching you things such as: *Mary had a little lamb whose fleece was white as snow*. **Brain games**. The *Mary* is Mary the mother of Jesus and the lamb is Jesus and the fleece is skin or the outer layer being white, putting this in little black heads in the Christian church, as well as nursery rhymes that the son of god is white. This is **White Supremacy** and **Black Inferiority Complex**. "*Son*" generally is the bogus Southern General who in fact lost the war through the *Johnny come marching home syndrome* is *General Levi* or the high priest of the Levites and the Southern Baptist propagating secret **Jewish-ism** and **Zionism**. They spell bound their congregation into supporting **The State of Israel** going on pilgrims to **Jerusalem** in **Israel** the land of the **Canaanites**.

Christian churches send millions of dollars in support of **Israel**. The American Government also supports the **State of Israel**. Remember when you say **Abraham Lincoln**, Abraham was the Patriarch of the Jews or Hebrews to them, a Jewish name for an American president who claimed to free the Negroes. Again **Abraham** as the **Christians** call him, **Avram** as the **Hebrews** call him and **Ibrahim** as the **Muslims** call him becomes the Patriarch for the real true Hebrews who were descendants of the **Sumerians** and the **Egyptians**, the Negroes that Abraham supposedly freed were in fact the **Lost Tribe of Judah** original Black **Hebrews** and the **Lost Tribe of Kedar**, the original Black **Arabs**. They created a law system or a Levitical system in the South and gave all power to a group of Southerners called **sheriffs**. This word "**sheriff**" was taken from the **Arabic** word **Shareef** or **Sharif** (شريف) and means "*noble*" of Black Arab blood" that they seek to suppress and prosecute. It's a **Brain Game** and Negroes you are allowing yourself to be the toy or the ball. **Come from behind the 9 Ball**.

1. Ques: America calls all of its possessions he.

TRUE ☐ or FALSE ☐

2. Ques: What is the 5-pointed star used for?

---

---

---

3. Ques: What does Lee stand for in the name "General Lee"?

---

---

---

## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

4. Ques: What is Santanism's religion called in their Bible and what verse is it found?

---

---

---

5. Explain the Brain Game: *"Mary had a little lamb who fleece was white as snow"*.

---

---

---

6. Ques: Who created the Levitical law system in the South?

---

---

---

7. Ques: What did you get from this study overall and will you allow yourself to be fooled by Brain games?

---

---

---

---

---

---

## STUDY FOURTEEN

### WU-NUWAUPU. Nine Steps to Salvation



Each Step is Nine Studies or  $9 \times 9 = 81$ ;  $8+1=9$  Steps

*The Holy Tablets, Chapter 7 Tablet 35, verses 79-82*

*"79 There is no greater crime than using religion, 80 To take advantage of trusting people 81 In fact religious hypocrisy is much worse than ordinary hypocrisy. 82 For the religious hypocrite makes a mockery of spirituality."*

**Read: What is Spirit or Soul? Scroll #118 ISBN**

**Read: Leviathan 666: The Beast as Antichrist Book One of Four Scroll #15 ISBN #1-59517-144-4**

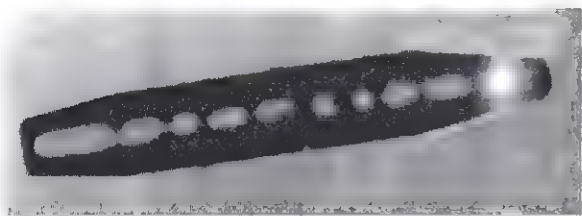
**Read: The Luciferian Conspiracy Scroll #346 ISBN 1-59517-144-4**

The **Canaanite** will try to make you think I'm some kind of nut because I wish to break the spell of ignorance they have over you through religious belief and play on words. Their new word is **conspiracy** and **conspiracy theory** or to conspire with those who created the **Theos** concept called **theologians**. **Canaanite, Caucasian Greek God Theos-conspiracy** simply means conned spiritually or spiritually conned into a belief system of theories. If you don't accept it you are **a-Theos** or **against Theos** or against their theories, an "*Atheist*". This is why they play the mind game called the **spell of Lucifer** or the priests of **Leviathan, Levites** whose doctrine is **Zionism** or **Zuenism**.

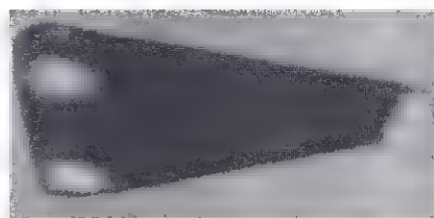
They have the majority of people accepting their lies as if its God's truths but, they will never ask, "Who is this God that they are asked to trust in?" or as they say "*In God We Trust*". Just where did this God come from? And you best not ask "*If everything has an origin where did God come from or who or what created God?*"

We know God created himself in the flesh of **Jesus** according to his story for he is God The Word made flesh. But who created **God**? Who created their **Jehovah**? Their **Jehovah** came to earth as **Jesus**. God created himself as **Jesus**. They will become very mad with you for asking them things like this and begin to call you names out of fear that the spell will be broken; and all you are asking for is a simple explanation.

If you ask *"Where did milk come from?"* you get the answer *"A cow"* if you ask *"Where does chocolate milk come from?"* you get *"By adding cocoa powder or chocolate syrup."* If you ask how a cow makes milk, they can also give you scientific explanations and explain themselves in detail. If you ask where the cow came from they will say it is one of God's many creations. But if you ask where did God come from it stops there and becomes a phenomenon that can't be investigated or proven. Just like **Unidentified Flying Objects (UFOs)** and stories many people tell about them and their occupants but, the fact is there is some truth to it all. The Government will call you crazy if you believe in UFOs or Extraterrestrials, yet, they still cannot explain Propellant crafts, the stealth bomber, wings, hover crafts, which are kindergarten for flying saucers, or cigar-shaped crafts, saucer-shaped crafts, double-hat crafts, or triangle-shaped crafts. They can't explain these crafts to this day.



**Figure 1: Cigar-Shaped Craft**



**Figure 2: Triangle-Shaped Craft**



**Figure 3: Saucer-shaped Craft**



**Figure 4: Hat-Shaped Craft**

But the simplest explanation, the majority of people give and only want to hear, is faith or belief and that's acceptable to religion. Most people have been made to believe things just happen, for things happening don't really make sense when you stop, and really truly analyze them. It's much more comforting to them to just think the **Bible** and **Koran** is true because it was given to the basically decent and good men or religious people. And they (except for a few) openly call people who question the God concept, cults, a few isolated "kooks". Or they say you must be nuts for even asking their god a question like *"Why did god create a devil or evil or sin?"* and the list goes on and on. And of course the biggest question of all is why doesn't God just wave his hand and bring an end to all evil, bad, sins and sinners, the devil, sickness, disease, suffering, hatred, war, death, famine? Can't God do anything?

Doesn't God want all good people, loving people, peaceful people, healthy people, sane people, and happy people? Then why doesn't he just say **stop**, and all evil will stop?



The reason is clear, he can't because their concept of God is wrong. He is not some good spook or spirit floating around in heaven testing people. That's the blind believe trick set up by those who are powerful and greedy, human devils **Caucasian** people, outright evil by nature playing God, hungering for authority, their God on the right hand and their devil on the left hand with him as the head in the middle. Total control of the world and its belief system or the **God Spell**.

**Ques: What is the God Spell?**

**Ans:** The God Spell is the spell of god or the spell of blindness, the spell of sleep a coma state, the spell of ignorance, which once a Nuwaupian is under the spell he suffers from amnesia. He forgets all the great things that he has done and accepts bogus titles and names such as Negro, colored, African American, American Negro, Black, Nigger, etc. So the spell of the ghost called the **Holy Ghost** or the **Holy Spirit**, means wholly or completely dead. A dead belief system where one is taught to worship the dead, idolize the dead and expect the dead. So they expect the person that they should be inspecting or in-spect and respecting. "Re" means to do again, inspect meaning to look at or observe and not suffer from speculation, brain wash to have your brains cleaned of beliefs and faith which is called speculation and assuming or assume "to make a ass out of you before me." You are taught to assume that you are going to be saved by belief in the dead, ghosts and their false teachings that lie within their religions that you learn to rely or re-lie on, live of, for and by lies. They teach you to obey them that you stay at bay or far away from their society, surroundings and personal lies that you may know that they disobey all the true laws of nature. They need you to learn from them about them, that is his-story or history. But never learning anything about yourself or my story, it is always taught as a myth and myth before story becomes "my story". They call it an illusion something you don't know or merely elude to. You are ordered to respect any and every thing he offers you. That is take you off your own path of life. You must learn to respect him, that is be brain washed or take a second look or spect at him and see him for what he really is: a liar, a deceiver, a trickster, a faker, a subtle beast of the field. He can only fool those who open up to him and rely on him for truth, something that is not within his nature. The word lie is the same as the word lay. When someone is dead they lay them in the coffin and there they lie. Or to kill them he dies or his color is changed and he is dyed from black to grey to white. He becomes a ghost himself or filled of the Holy Ghost or spirit, a gas-like force called Jasper or Casper the friendly ghost, an unseen force that has no weight or density, no content and sums up to nothing, nothing or anything, to not have a sum. It can be weightless or amount to nothing having no true culture as the Caucasian the ghost man and his holy ghost teaches today. Jasper is a red stone which could appear yellow which is pale or brown which is **Adamah**. Jasper is a symbol of the color of the devil that he teaches is Scarlet, harlot, whore, blood, (vampire).

**Ques: What is The God Complex?**

**Ans:** Caucasians suffers from a **God complex** that causes him to create his own god. He used the German term **Ghutt** that is **Germ-man** and **Ghutt** like guts and it gradually

became God. Knowing that in reverse it spelled **Dog** and anyone that accepts it, that is exactly what happens to them, they get **dogged**.

In fact, it really means he who is in charge. The preacher is in fact the god who preaches about a bigger god. A leader is a god, a captain is a god, and colonels are the gods over captains and other officers in the military. Your teachers were your gods. This is all a part of his **God complex**, because he has no history beyond 6,000 years. He has created a mystic concept, a mystery god which subliminally comes out to be him.

**Movie stars** become your god. Your **heroes** become your god. Your **sport idols** become your god the **judges** become your god and the **Supreme Court Judge** are all of their gods. It is a God damn mess!

So first the Caucasians put in your head and heart his **god complex**, the fear of god or he will burn you in his self-styled hell controlled by the devil whom he created as the god of evil. Then he created **religion** with laws that you better follow based on what he calls good and evil, whom he calls god and the devil. As long as you believe in him as god, you are not the devil. Then once he created this god as a spirit he then turned it into a man by saying man is in god's image and likeness. Now god became a man then he had a son and called him Jesus, the human son of god and surrounded him with 12 people like the **12 signs of the zodiac** so his **son** became **sun**. Then he killed this human god giving the impression that he himself is more powerful than god who could have stopped them from killing him if he wished. So he again put himself in control. So to correct the error they wrote a new book, a **New Testament** of their new god. And this is how their old god sent himself inside of the new god as his only god and son to die on a cross because he loved you so much.

Again fear is instilled into your hearts of a god they created in their old book the Old Testament, or First Testament, then personified or incarnated gradually through **inter-morphism**; him as himself and his own son. Now in his new book he kills him just to show man's power over god. The Caucasian set up everything you see, hear, taste, smell and feel to make himself god over you. On TV shows he gives away millions of millions of dollars or in lottery or gambling casinos. They find ways for game shows to give away money, free money. So people praise the person who is in charge of that show as if they worship him to give them free money. Just like the **Santa Clause "Satan's Claws"** game and all his other holidays.

He can send you to a foreign country put you in a ridiculous uniform and convince you to kill or die for him while he stays home with his family. In fact he controls his life or your death again because he's your god. He creates a system of laws, judges. Then they create by-laws to by-pass laws just to be broken by them. Then you end up in court in a game of many players: **Lawyers, prosecutor, marshals, policemen, sheriffs, district attorneys, Bails bondmen, security guards, wardens, jails** and they again control your life or your death through the **death penalty** or **your freedom**; again they set themselves up as god. The captain of the team you belong to at school dictates to you and becomes your god. You get a job to support yourself and your family under a boss so he becomes your god.

## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

He keeps creating things where he becomes your god and you begin to accept. You think he is smarter than you or better than you; so you put him over you, above you, higher than you. He becomes your god.

He speaks of **intelligence** as or being smart as being bright or enlightened. He sets himself up as the **all illuminated god of intelligence**. He publishes all the books you read and decides what can be released or published, stocked in libraries, taught in schools. He control the magazines, the documentaries, the religious and educational curriculum. He produces the movies and decides what time or who stars in them and which ones will be seen by the public and what impression they will leave in the minds of your children and in them the Caucasian always comes out on top. Or as they put it, "he always gets his man". If you leave it up to him and his movies he can be anything and everything. They even have god movies. Of course he is Jesus in those movies and who sees god. He creates all this in Hollywood with one wave of his magic wand he dominates it all as god. Even the music we buy he controls what gets heard what sells, radio air time, video, plays what image of you he wants out. He dictates how you should dress, how you should move while dancing, break dancing, rock, their music, worshipping Satan, gold things in their mouth make you surrender to him. Their image that you see makes you spend your money to go see them on stage, and through that dictates what car you will buy and how you will make that car look. The Caucasian really suffers from the **god complex** but it is the little man behind the big mask **in the wizard of Oz**. Peep behind his facade and you will see the real him, a sorry little man.

Once you begin to ask questions and face some of the credible **conspiracy** evidence and find the facts by research you have to begin to face the fact that there are some incredibly sleazy and ugly things going on that effect us all very deeply.

Things that are unthinkable to most of us but, which are perpetrated; and to which a blind eye is turned by most people, a true **conspiracy**, a true **con-spiritually**.

But it's now time for you to ask these big questions get to the bottom of the "**Wizard of Oz**" complex. Stop trusting people because of their positions or self acclaimed authorities!

**1. Conspiracy theory means to conspire with those who created the Theos concept called theologians.**

TRUE ☐      or      FALSE ☐

**2. Explain Acceptable Religion.**

---

---

---

## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

### 3. Ques: What is the God Spell?

The spell of blindness ☐

The spell of sleep ☐

The spell of ignorance ☐

All of the Above ☐

### 4. Ques: What is Jasper the symbol of?

---

---

---

### 5. What did you get over all from this study?

---

---

---

---

---



## STUDY FIFTEEN

### WU-NUWAUPU. Nine Steps to Salvation

# History, His-Story or Their Lies?

Each Step is Nine Studies or  $9 \times 9 = 81$ ;  $8+1=9$  Steps

*The Holy Tablets Chapter 6 Tablet 2, verses 187-193*

*"187 Come you all, out of the world, 188 Do not drink of the intoxicating spirit of Shaytun. 189 Come you all into the world ruled by the master, for he is of the father, and the father is in him. 190 Blessed are they who learn true love. 191 Rewarded are they who share true love, in their father's name. 192 I question you. Why has all this befallen us at this point in life's time? 193 The Bad is dressed in the garb of agreeable and false as an imitation of truth, that has slipped into the garden changing it by flattery into devilishment. "*

**Read: Who Are the Canaanites?**

**Read: Leviathan 666: Part One & Part Two**

**Read: The Dog Book**

The Greek Jews and the Roman Christians and the Indian Muslims and their own culture cultivated by themselves for themselves about themselves is relatively young when you compare them to Sumerian and Egiptian cultures.

The Greeks, Romans and Indians recorded and recounted the events and deeds of the great Egiptian and Sumerian heroes as the Gods.

Some even taking the same name like hero and **Horus**. These were great Black people of the past, yet their way of life WU.NUWAU.PU was approached and was characterized, changed to spirit and spook and ghost heroes from the seen and the apparent to the unseen and the unapparent. This is how they changed living people into their spook gods. It is well known by the elite of them called the Masonic order and their many branches but this truth is kept from other Caucasians by anyone with tendency towards the analytical or the critical. If you are a person who critiques and is meticulous you are ostracized and by that they mean like the bird the ostrich who shoves his head into the ground when confronted with a task that they can't handle. However, instead of shoving their head into the ground they just get rid of you, "out of sight out of mind", and classify you as a cult.

## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

It is generally agreed that the current concept of history or his story as knowing or inquiring, that is, the asking of question can lead to one's death or disappearance. Most organizations and churches are afraid of questions.

This is why **Nuwaupu** is taught by questions and answers. Most other groups dare not take that chance. They teach by speeches, lectures, and preachers that won't be questioned by those that came to their classes.

Because it only takes a little investigation to see the truth, don't believe me check it out. Investigating was invented by the Egyptians or Tama-reans in Tama-Re or Nuwaupia. They are the true seekers and those that seek eventually find.

The Greeks, Romans, and Indians all freely admitted in the past that their sources of all knowledge and learning was from **Sumeria** and **Egipt** who were Black people, **Nuwaupians**.

But today, **Canaanites**, which is what **Caucasians** are called in their own **Bible** will not publicly admit to the true sources of all they profess to know.

They must first take an oath of secrecy in one of the many sacred societies study for many years and then are called into the **Illuminati**, "the illuminated", into the **33 degrees** which is the latitude of the sites through **Egipt**. Then and only then will they be given the truth that the Black man is the White man's God and that all human life began in **Uganda, Africa** with the **Nuwbuns**, **African pygmies** or **Bush people**, **Ptahites** called **Tar**. So after a **Caucasian** has joined the **Underworld** or **Masonic White Brotherhood**, he is given the truth of who and what he is and who and what **Nuwaupians** are.

They are never allowed to advance past age 13 in mind and body and at age 13 he is informed, in-form (he was shaped a shape-shifter). He is the devil by nature in many shapes and forms. They show it by team names, Television shows, movies and nicknames.

Most forget it until they grow up and their nature begins to show from between the ages of 18 and 24. But still their mind never grows past age 13. White men never grow up, they live a silly, dangerous, childish life and take everything for granted. They became more evil with age, Blacks become more peaceful with age.

All these true teachings were lost from you, taken from you, and if you were caught teaching any of the truths they would put you to death publicly like they have done for many Black leaders yet from a slightly different point of view. Their orientation into devilishment from an investigative mode is a result of a removal of Blacks from their belief system or events that force them to preserve information in a way that is not necessary for those who were familiar with the truth of earlier times. By that I mean they set up institutions, issue themselves certificates and titles of grandeur but vow to bury the truth.

---

## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

---

The true path is only given to the past master in the lodge when the living past was an abiding reality. That is they see their Negroes becoming **Nuwaupians**. These Caucasians with their new cultural force are in awe and respect and seek as much as they can from you.

If you blacks don't accept the truth about yourselves **WU.NU.WAUPU**, the pale man will steal it as they did in the past. When you were **Native Americans** in **America** mixed with the **Chinese** invaded under **Hu-Shen** who came from **Xi**, a place in **China** to these shores of **America**, these **Mongolian Orientals**, that the Bible calls **Edomites**. These Chinese mixed in with the original **Black Olmec Native American** to breed an **Indian**.

In the 4<sup>th</sup> century came some Chinese Descendants of the **Teros** who were looking for more land. They came over here under **Hsu Shen** of the **Shang** dynasty, who were mixed in by now to the shores of **America** during an exploration in **459 A.D.** These **Teros** came into **California** and bumped into the **Olmecs**. In other words, these **Teros** came into California and bumped what became known as **Native Americans**. The **Olmecian** gave them the Lower land (South America), which became known as **Amexem**, which came from the word **hexian**, which is just another name for **Hsu Shen (Ho Shen)**. The name **Mexico** comes from the word **Amexem**, and the word **Texas** comes from the word **Mexico**. The Northern region of the **Olmecs** became **Atlan**. All of their children were allowed to mix in with the **Olmecs**.

Next the 5 tribes of **Caucasians**, the **British**, **Polish**, **Scottish**, **French** and **Irish** invaded the land **America** and mixed with the mixed seed to breed **American Indians** and now claim to be **Indians** or show on Television or in movies, **Orientals** from **China** who mixed with the **Original Anasazi** and **Olmecs** and claim that these people on television are **Indians**.

Later they were mixing in with European Invaders who set up a fake Government on **July 4, 1776 A.D.**, stole a constitution from the **Iroquois tribe of mixed seed**, set up a false country on top of a people. They stole their wealth, their way of life, buried their culture, chased them off their land, put them on reservations until they could convert mixed seed **American Indians** to **Christianity** and then gave them authority over **Bureau of Indian Affairs (BIA)**.

This will happen to you again if you let them take over **Nuwaupu**. **Christianity** drops morals and rationalizing and fair play. To be a **Christian** is to just say I am one and to do any and everything to others in the name of Christ, create crises. Their history is already falling because it has only one interpretation, **Caucasianism**, **Whitism**, city or empire, all whitewashed as the White House and the **little white lie of Christianity** called the greatest story ever told.

They teach their young it's ok for white people to do whatever they want to other races. This is their one law "just us" = their justice. But now after **1970 A.D.-2000 A.D.**, those 30 years of one half hour they are starting to spoil because of their savage and barbaric



---

## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

---

actions towards other races. They misuse and abuse others who follow after them and they betray those who trust them. But that's the devil's nature.

Once you wake up and give it all back, that is their barbaric hierarchy you will stand off and watch it all fall. You're in the days of the fall. Day by day mother nature is destroying him, tornadoes, storms, floods, earthquakes, fires, mudslides, ice caps melting, incurable diseases, un-winnable confrontations and wars, the breakdown of the minds of his children, bodily destruction, physical mutilation and marking, and destroying brain tissue with music. His own sins have caught up to him in so many ways because of an evil nature, weak and wicked; a grafted devil, he is falling.

**Caucasians** whose world is going to pieces, it is short but a thought-long heritage of causing others to suffer. It's 6 millennia of evil control and rule, domination. It is abstract purposeless arts and unconcerned sciences. They are perishing in the vast deep. Their blasphemy of the name of the true African supreme and supreme beings, their philosophy no one wants to listen to anymore, their poets no one cares to hear.

But the truth, which is divine, is on the rise for those who catch the true vision of **WU.NUWAUPU**. It's that time, time for our story to renew itself, our reformation, that is to be re-formed-as a Nuwaupian nation. 24,000 years has passed the circumference of this planet Earth 24,896, miles the belt of the earth on a **33 degree latitude**. We took each step **18,000 years** before the birth of the demon seed. **6000 years** under his diabolical rule, now it is our time. A new clock, **the cloak of destiny**, to shake off that old world moon cycle as one shakes off a bad dream. Open to the new dream, let the dream walker into your world. He has showed forth his power, he is always all right and on point.

Speaking of revolutions, revolve now to the true doctrine of Nuwaupians, know your true self and kind, accept your own African dress, music, food, flag, and all that it has to offer. Be yourself. No lies to humans has caught the minds, bodies, souls, spirits, the very imagination with such terrific force as the god concept, the good-evil concept. And it was a doctrine of their do's and don'ts, rights and wrongs, which a Roman Jew named **Paul** to **Augustine** clothes with all convenient logic under Hellenistic lies of the Roman idol worship. It is all about to cease, the **Caucasian** and his religion has supplied the framework of all hate, war, bloodshed, stealing, all in the name of civilization, nothing more than **civil lies**.

Demonic forces have you drinking, smoking, drugging, sexing, slutting, gluttoning, whoring, males and females. And all these things are taught in their Bible. In the past 30 years there has been a steadily increasing number of historical and archeological discoveries made at various sites around the world between **1970 A.D.** and **2000 A.D.**, which because of their mysterious and highly controversial nature in **Egipt, Africa, Sumer, Iraq, Sudan, Uganda** and many other places where **Nuwaupians** used to live and rule, they have been classified as out of place artifacts.



---

## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

---

The reason for this destruction is that they are found in geological places where they shouldn't be. Black man's bones found in **Ireland Switzerland, Germany, Britain, France, Australia** where according to them they should not be all over Europe but yet no white man's bones are found older than **6,000 years** and these Blacks' sudden appearance in these layers of ancient dirt has baffled their best minds, those they consider trained scientific observers.

There is no doubt that these artifacts say this was a **Black planet**, all of it; **north, south, east to west**; all of it. Before we were their gods, we created them in our image and after our likeness.

And they confirmed the accepted facts of the black man is the god who created the white man from himself or as they would put it in their Bible; in the beginning there was darkness and God said "Let there be light" So God dwelled in the dark and cut on the light or **God was black and cut on the white. Ham**, which means "**Black**" in **Hebrew**, a black man, gave birth to **Canaan**, a white man, his son in his image and after his likeness. This is what their own Bible teaches **FACTS**, but he became weak and wicked, all that he can imagine was evil thoughts. His heart was only evil continually. He tried to reform him by sending **Abraham** to civilize him up in the cave of Europe.

It was tried for **6,000 years** but it could not be done just as that dog you have in your house. Now that you think he is your friend or pet. Pet him the wrong way and you will soon see that he is a canine, a carnivorous wolf, a blood driven, flesh-eating beast. You cannot civilize a dog by simply saying you domesticated him, you can torture him and call it "taming" him you can beat him and call it "training" him, but at heart he is still a beast and not **Man's best friend**, maybe **Mankind's best friend**, or A Kind of Man. Stop feeding him and he will turn on you.

So we tried to civilize them, to tame them, to train them, we gave them three degrees but we found out that after **6,000 years** that he cannot be reformed he is the devil, was the devil, and will always be the devil. You cannot reform the devil. We tried but we seen it could not be done so did the great black scientist of Egipt left a mark for us to read. Look at what he does to others. You must turn back to your own and kind. **Respect All, trust none, no not one.**

## STUDY SIXTEEN

### WU-NUWAUPU. Nine Steps to Salvation

# WHO WINS THE RACE IN RACISM?

Each Step is Nine Studies or  $9 \times 9 = 81$ ;  $8+1=9$  Steps

*The Holy Tablets Chapter 10 Tablet 12 verses 305-317*

*"305 Some may wonder why I am still using the word "Negro", 306 When referring to mentally dead Nuwaupian people. 307 It is because as long as you people have negative and slave minds, 308 You are still Negroes no matter what other names you choose to call yourselves, 309 And by calling themselves something other than Negro, 310 Deceives you into believing that you are not negroes any more. 311 Therefore, I continue to call the mentally dead by the name Negro, 312 For this emphasizes the fact that a person does not become something else just by changing his name, 313 But instead by changing his mind. 314 After the mind is changed by the knowledge of resurrection, 315 Then it is proper to change the name. 316 When the negative and slave mind of the Negro is changed, 317 By Right Knowledge, Wisdom, and Overstanding, he/she will automatically cease being a Negro."*

**Read: Leviathan 666: The Beast as Antichrist Book One of Four Scroll #15 ISBN #1-59517-144-4**

**Read: Leviathan 666: The Beast as Antichrist Book Two of Four Scroll #15 ISBN #1-59517-144-4**

**Read: The Luciferian Conspiracy Scroll #346**

You must become **race conscious**. The word **race** implies a challenge, one thing or person against another as in a starting point to a finish line. So to say racism means to put one race against another that can only happen if they started off equal at the starting line of life or time. So in fact, there really can't be racism between **Caucasians** and **Nuwaupians** or **Greeks** and **Egyptians** or **Romans** and **Sumerians** or **Europeans** and **Africans** because we as the **Black race** existed long before, **we created them**. And the white race is only **6,000** years old and they have no history that goes back before then. We as **Nuwaupians** have no known beginning and they are only **6,000** years old so how can there be a race between us or racism between us? **They lost before they started.**

**Ques: Can Caucasians have racism with any other race?**

Ans: They can have racism against other races, or against mixed seeds, but not against pure Negroid or pure Mongoloids. The Caucasians can have racism against Indians, Phoenicians, Persians, Malaysians, Filipinos, Hawaiians, American Indians and others that come from a mixture between the original Negroids the mothers and fathers of all of the races.

The word race is found in the Bible, *Ecclesiastes 9:11* (*I returned, and saw under the sun, that the race is not to the swift, nor the battle to the strong, neither yet bread to the wise, nor yet riches to men of understanding, nor yet favour to men of skill; but time and chance happeneth to them all.*), not as a people, but as you read it you see that it is a person against a person and three other places in their Bible you see the word "race". You'll see it in *Psalms 19:5*, "*Which is as a bridegroom coming out of his chamber, and rejoiceth as a strong man to run a race*", as a running race and also in *1 Corinthians 9:24*, "*Know ye not that they which run in a race run all, but one receiveth the prize? So run, that ye may obtain.*" And in *Hebrews 12:1*, "*Wherefore seeing we also are compassed about with so great a cloud of witnesses, let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which doth so easily beset us, and let us run with patience the race that is set before us.*" These verses use race as a running race, but not as racism, only as a race between two people.

You do find in their Bible much hate for other people, tribes against tribes, lands against lands, but all the hate comes from their "God" in *Genesis 3:14-15* ("*14 And the 'LORD' God said unto the serpent, Because thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all cattle, and above every beast of the field; upon thy belly shalt thou go, and dust shalt thou eat all the days of thy life: 15 And I will put enmity between thee and the woman, and between thy seed and her seed; it shall bruise thy head, and thou shalt bruise his heel*") all the separation and confusion comes from their "God" *Genesis 11:6-7*. So their very own "Lord" in their Bible is how come there is all the racism in the world. Read it for yourself - all the **hate, bloodshed, separation of people** is caused by their Bible "God". When they were one, they lived together, worked together, built together in peace until their "God" or their "Lord" caused the confusion, which was the beginning of racism as you know it.

In their Bible their "God" put one brother **Cain** against his own brother **Abel** *Gen 4:3-5* their "Lord" respected one brother's offerings over the other brother then had the nerve to ask the one why are you mad? (*Genesis 4:6*)

Now that their "Lord" made one brother hate the other then asked why, he let him kill his brother (*Genesis 4:8* "*And Cain talked with Abel his brother: and it came to pass, when they were in the field, that Cain rose up against Abel his brother, and slew him*"). Then their so called all knowing "Lord" asked Cain "Where is Abel your brother?" (*Genesis 4:9*, "*And the 'LORD' said unto Cain, Where is Abel thy brother? And he said, I know not: Am I my brother's keeper?*") when according to them their "Lord" looks down from heaven and is able to see what people are building and doing. The "Lord" even had nerve to ask in (*Genesis 4:10* "*And he said, What hast thou done? the voice of thy brother's blood crieth unto me from the ground*") what have you done? After he caused him to kill



his own brother he plays dumb then cursed **Cain** and sent him to a land of other killers called **Nod** (**Genesis 4:16** "*And Cain went out from the presence of the LORD, and dwelt in the land of Nod, on the east of Eden*"). What kind of "God" or "Lord" are they asking you to pray to for help? A "God" or "Lord" that is lying, evil. If it is he is a evil one a liar. That's right (**Genesis 3:3** "*But of the fruit of the tree which is in the midst of the garden, God hath said, Ye shall not eat of it, neither shall ye touch it, lest ye die*"), their "God" lies to them and said to them if you eat you will die but the serpent told them the truth and said you won't die (**Genesis 3:4** "*And the serpent said unto the woman, Ye shall not surely die:*" ) and they did not die (**Genesis 3:6-7** *6 And when the woman saw that the tree was good for food, and that it was pleasant to the eyes, and a tree to be desired to make one wise, she took of the fruit thereof, and did eat, and gave also unto her husband with her; and he did eat. 7 And the eyes of them both were opened, and they knew that they were naked; and they sewed fig leaves together, and made themselves aprons*"). And also the serpent told them "God" doesn't want you to eat of it because then you'll become equal or like "God" (**Genesis 3:5** "*For God doth know that in the day ye eat thereof, then your eyes shall be opened, and ye shall be as gods, knowing good and evil.*") that means "God" would have no powers and that you would not have this statement made by the serpent that also turned to be the truth (**Genesis 3:22**, "*And the LORD God said, Behold, the man is become as one of us, to know good and evil: and now, lest he put forth his hand, and take also of the tree of life, and eat, and live forever*")

And because this "Lord God", "Lord" got caught in a lie, he blamed it on the man first then punished him in (**Genesis 1:17-19** *17 And unto Adam he said, Because thou hast hearkened unto the voice of thy wife, and hast eaten of the tree, of which I commanded thee, saying, Thou shalt not eat of it: cursed is the ground for thy sake; in sorrow shalt thou eat of it all the days of thy life; 18 Thorns also and thistles shall it bring forth to thee; and thou shalt eat the herb of the field; 19 In the sweat of thy face shalt thou eat bread, till thou return unto the ground; for out of it wast thou taken: for dust thou art, and unto dust shalt thou return.*) then he turned on the woman and punished her (**Genesis 1:16** "*Unto the woman he said, I will greatly multiply thy sorrow and thy conception; in sorrow thou shalt bring forth children; and thy desire shall be to thy husband, and he shall rule over thee*") Then he turned to the serpent and punished him in (**Genesis 1:14** "*And the LORD God said unto the serpent, Because thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all cattle, and above every beast of the field; upon thy belly shalt thou go, and dust shalt thou eat all the days of thy life:*") For telling the truth. What kind of "God" is this you worship or ask to worship?

Then he put hate between them in **Genesis 3:15** ("*And I will put enmity between thee and the woman, and between thy seed and her seed; it shall bruise thy head, and thou shalt bruise his heel*"). Again I ask what kind of "**God**" is this that they want you to worship?

A "God" that loves the world so much that instead of coming himself he sent his son **Jesus** to die on a cross to suffer, to be abused, spat on, beaten, even after his son asked not to die saying "Oh my father let his cup pass from me?" (**Matthew 26:39**, "*And he went a little further, and fell on his face, and prayed, saying, O my Father, if it be*



possible, let this cup pass from me: nevertheless not as I will, but as thou wilt.") His son had to ask him, *Why have you tricked me or why have thou forsaken me?* Which means "God" left him alone here to suffer by himself.

What kind of "God" is this they want you to devote your life to? The leading race of whites is the **British**. Today they are **Jews** undercover. It is called the **British Union**, a world state leading international strife and hate and confusion, (2 *Timothy* 3:1-7). International strife is very much connected with the world state called **One Worldism** and **British Union**. As I have told you it refers to "God's" kingdom or is short for **United Kingdom**. International worldwide strife, which is happening throughout the world, is all part of preparing the world for "God's" **United Kingdom** or Jehovah's kingdom, and **America** is playing a critical part.

The word "**Brit**" is Yiddish, that is the language that the **Caucasian Jews** created from **Hebrew** and other European dialects. **Brits** still keep the meaning "covenant". The **British Jew** thinks they are pure **blue blood**, royal, regal, they call themselves "Lords" and the harlot or "Queen" sits on throne of "God". According to *The American Heritage Dictionary*, the word **Queen** comes from "*Middle English quene, from Old English cwn.* See An important derivative is: *queen. Woman. 1. Suffixe form a. QUEAN, from Old English cwene, woman, prostitute*"

Their "God" is Leviathan. So when you look at the word **brit -ish**, in Hebrew "ish" **Strong's Number 0376** **יִישׁ** 'iysh eesh means "male" or "man" and **British** means "contract", or "writ", or "holy writ" with the male or man (2 *Thessalonians* 2:4 "*Who opposeth and exalteth himself above all that is called God, or that is worshipped; so that he as God sitteth in the temple of God, shewing himself that he is God.*") So the word **British** is "contract" or "covenant" and it's the covenant man in their Bible (2 *Thessalonians* 2:3-43 "*Let no man deceive you by any means: for that day shall not come, except there come a falling away first, and that man of sin be revealed, the son of perdition; 4 Who opposeth and exalteth himself above all that is called God, or that is worshipped; so that he as God sitteth in the temple of God, shewing himself that he is God.*"), the man of perdition, the holy man, **man-u-fact-ure** or **manufactured** or **man-u-fac-your** or put your trust in the **Holy Bible** manufactured by **King James** or the name for **James** in Hebrew, **Jacob** because **Jacob**, **Yacub** this is the true king of Israel. **Jacob** whose name was changed to **Israel** (*Genesis* 32:28 28 "*And he said, Thy name shall be called no more Jacob, but Israel: for as a prince hast thou power with God and with men, and hast prevailed*") after he wrestled and versed an angel or messenger from "God". So **Israel** is against "God", so **Jews** are against "God".

He is called the **King of England** today and **England** comes from the word **Anglo Saxons**, two barbaric savage tribes of **Nordics**. His holiness, the holiest man in the world to them, born **June 6, 1966 A.D.** He put the queen on the seat of her king (2 *Thessalonians* 2:9 "*Even him, whose coming is after the working of Satan with all power and signs and lying wonders*") who is **Satan**. **Jacqueline Kennedy** was the queen in **1966 A.D.** who gave birth to the man at a necromancy in **New York** or the "**new**" **York**.

## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

The man in charge in **England** is called **Prince Charles**, not King Charles. **King** is simply **Kingu** or **Leviathan**. The other prince is called **Andrew** or the **Duke of York** who is said to be crowned over "God's" United Kingdom ruled by the man of sin, the son of perdition, **Lucifer** (*Isaiah 14:12* "How art thou fallen from heaven, O Lucifer, son of the morning! how art thou cut down to the ground, which didst weaken the nations!"). So the great royalty of the British people is nothing more than politics, the royal snake or serpent, their bloodline or family. This **Prince Andrew** is the **Duke of York** which is the head of the **York Rite of England Freemasons** working with the **Empire state** in the **new York the United States of America**. The new York or yew from the tree in **Yorkshire, England**, is the new York rite and the tree symbolizes the forbidden tree where the devil sits or the **New World Order** under the devil who is again offering man things **pleasant to the eye**, **things good for food**, and **things desired to make one wise**. And he has his magic code on the **one-dollar bill** to the **twenty-dollar bill**, the symbol of the world trade. If you take a look at the back of the dollar bill you see two main figures. One is our seal, the sacred seal of the Moors and the other is their seal, the Eagle looking eastward.



**The Sacred Seal of the  
Moors**



**The Eagle Looking  
Eastward**

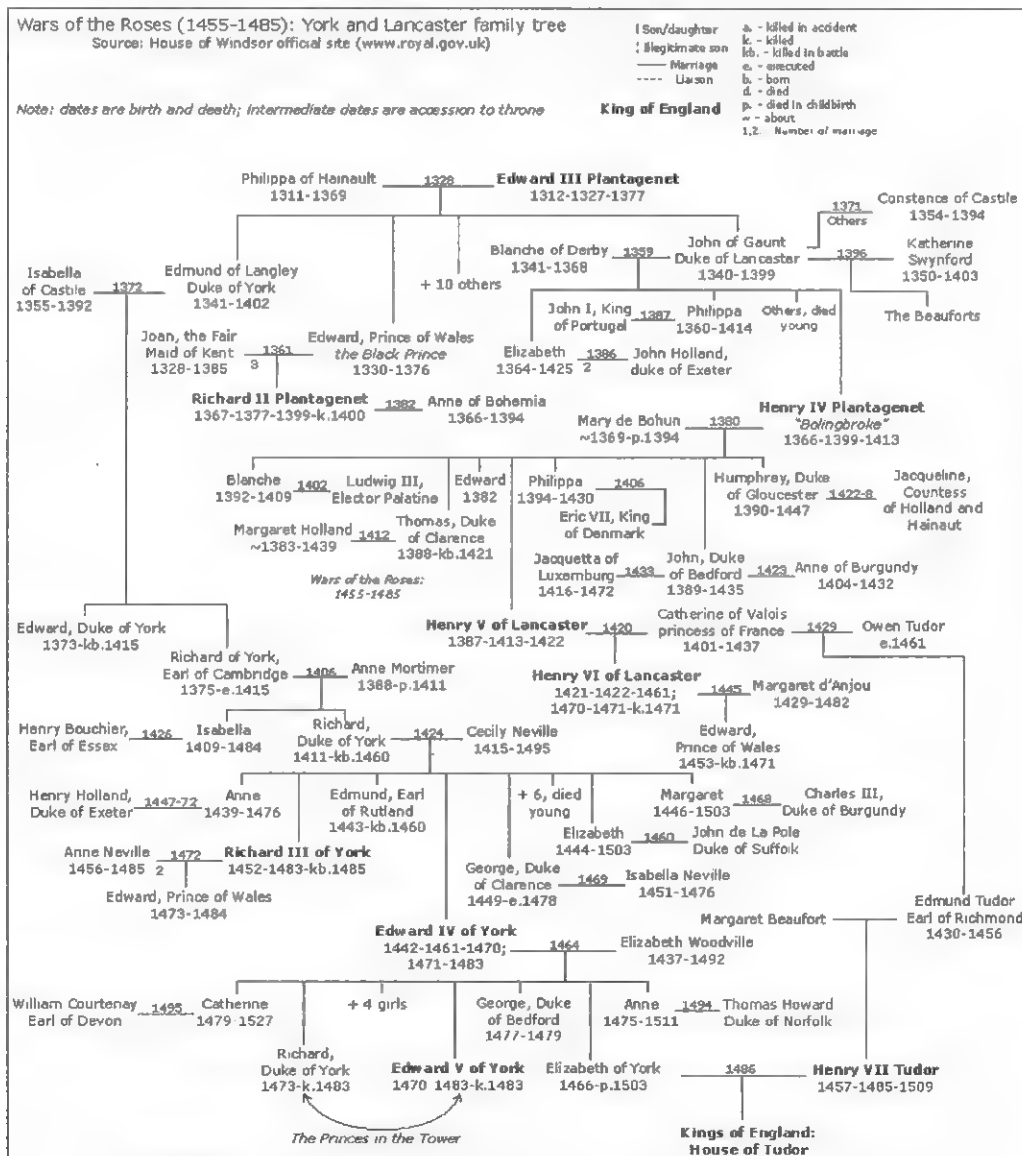
These two seals symbolizes there are two countries in the west, which is **Egypt** for us and **Greece** for them. When you look at our seal the pyramid and notice how the first and last letter of the five words in the statement spells out **Mason** as we are the Original brotherhood responsible for the foundation of this country's government.



**The word "MASON"  
spelled on the back of  
the Dollar Bill**

These empires are based in **Britain** and **America**. It is replacing the **Old World Order**; the European-dominated world is the old world and of course includes the power behind

it, the old European families, the **white lodge of Masonic brotherhood**; secret societies behind these powerful old world families called the **Roses** who live under the **rose** and **Croix**. Their original Masonry was **Rosicrucian** and the two families were the **Lancasters** and the **Yorks** that was the blue blood which are hemophiliacs and the other was the red blood that had hemoglobin for clotting. Thus you have **red blood Americans** and **blue blood Englishmen** so look for the blue and red cable tow or tie as a symbol. Somewhere there are both colours or stripes that means they're mixed from the **Battle of the Roses**. York was the ruling house of England (1455-1485 A.D.) and included Edward IV, Edward V, and Richard III. During the War of the Roses, its symbol was a white rose. **Brit, British, Britannia** these are the **judicial or jew-dish-el** proceedings in court in America today and it's all based on the Masonic handbooks of the European lodges, **Robert's Rules of Order** and **Duncan's Handbook**, parliamentary procedures yet you are in America being controlled by British law.



**The War of the Roses Family Tree**



Look on the back of the 1 dollar bill you will see the 6 pointed star many places, 6 being his number, called the shield of love or lust they call it the Mogen David or the **Star of David** because David means "*beloved*". But in his case it means lust because he lusted after **Bathsheba** and raped her and broke the law of integration with the Caananites. It's called a **Star of David** or the star of love and lust.



Six-pointed stars found on the Back of the  
Dollar Bill

Again in a court of law you find the word affidavit or simply after-David commanded sin of lust because David, he raped a white woman **Bathsheba**, a Caananite who gave birth to a mulatto named Solomon in their Bible. Solomon means "*peace*" so that was a symbol a peace between the blacks called the **Tribe of Judah** and the Whites called **Jews** or **Israelites** and **Judeans**. It all is a spell binding game. **Lure** is Hebrew, English it comes out **Lev** or **levi** that's for leviathan (*Isaiah 27:1* "*In that day the LORD with his sore and great and strong sword shall punish leviathan the piercing serpent, even leviathan that crooked serpent; and he shall slay the dragon that is in the sea.*"; *Psalms 74:13-14* "*13 Thou didst divide the sea by thy strength: thou brakest the heads of the dragons in the waters. 14 Thou brakest the heads of leviathan in pieces, and gavest him to be meat to the people inhabiting the wilderness*"; *Isaiah 51:9* "*Awake, awake, put on strength, O arm of the LORD; awake, as in the ancient days, in the generations of old. Art thou not it that hath cut Rahab, and wounded the dragon?*") a large reptile, their "God" **Dagon** the dragon (*Revelation 13:9-17*) "*9 If any man have an ear, let him hear. 10 He that leadeth into captivity shall go into captivity: he that killeth with the sword must be killed with the sword. Here is the patience and the faith of the saints. 11 And I beheld another beast coming up out of the earth; and he had two horns like a lamb, and he spake as a dragon. 12 And he exerciseth all the power of the first beast before him, and causeth the earth and them which dwell therein to worship the first beast, whose deadly wound was healed. 13 And he doeth great wonders, so that he maketh fire come down from heaven on the earth in the sight of men, 14 And deceiveth them that dwell on the earth by the means of those miracles which he had power to do in the sight of the beast; saying to them that dwell on the earth, that they should make an image to the beast, which had the wound by a sword, and did live. 15 And he had power to give life unto the*



## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

*image of the beast, that the image of the beast should both speak, and cause that as many as would not worship the image of the beast should be killed. 16 And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads: 17 And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name").*

They live by their own rules and regulations but they force you to live by their laws, **Jacobites'** rules and regulations on mind and body control to put you under a spell of ignorance and fear of what their law system can and will do to you. Black women deliver the Black man into the hands of the **beast**, the **Caucasian** for child support, but in fact it's deeper than that. It's not about just money, it shows that for money, the moon "God" you will betray your own race or kind into the claws of the great dragon. Black men becoming **snitches** or testifying against their own, even their best friends to get less time, whisperers behind their friend's back to the beast like a snake or squealing on their friends and neighbors like a pig. They are showing that they through **fear** have power and control over you. Come out of her my people who are **African** not American Negro slaves. **Stop helping him destroy your race!**

So **after-David** or an **aff-idavit** raped **Bathsheba** he has her husband killed then **Solomon** the mulatto had his own pure black brother son of Haggith killed, (*1Kings 2: 24 Now therefore, as the LORD liveth, which hath established me, and set me on the throne of David my father, and who hath made me an house, as he promised, Adonijah shall be put to death this day. 25 And king Solomon sent by the hand of Benaiah the son of Jehoiada; and he fell upon him that he died*") seeing their nature had changed to evil like **Cain** and **Abel**. And this was also over a woman, **Abishag**. This is the foundation of Euro Masonic orders, **King Solomon** or **King James Bible** that's **Kingu Jacob's Bible** or his rules and regulations on how to control you through **fear**. This is all done by a group of **U.SHUM.GAL** called in your Bible **Nephilim** (*Revelations 12:9 "And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world: he was cast out into the earth, and his angels were cast out with him."*) or being mistranslated as "*giants*" when it comes from the primary root **naphal** and means those who were made to fall or those who were cast down "**naphal** (נָפַל)" a force falling downward in their **New Testimony** or Testament. In **Greek** they use the term **ballo** (βάλλω) for "cast" (*Revelation 12:9*) having the same meaning; *and that great dragon was cast out or down that old serpent called the devil, and satan which decieveth the whole world.* He was cast out or down into. That is not on or upon but inside or into the earth and his angels which in **Greek** is **Angelos** and means "*messengers*", were cast out or down that is fell down with him. There is **nefilim** and **nophilim** those who came down in their own, Bible (*2 Peter 2:4 "For if God spared not the angels that sinned, but cast them down to hell, and delivered them into chains of darkness, to be reserved unto judgment;"*)

So you see they record in their own books about 2 groups coming down to earth, one on the Earth and the other inside the Earth or Sea. Some live under the sea or waters and **Nephthilian** race called **troglydytes**. When you read their Bible **Genesis 1:2** on it says "*void and darkness was upon the face of the deep*". By deep they mean sea or waters and

## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

also they make it clear the whole planet was covered under water before land appeared there was no dry land to be seen. So when their Bible said the spirit of "God" moved or hovered above the surface of the deep. This deep could only mean seas or waters and that means that the only way it could have been seen was from a being **under the water or deep**. So the being that recorded *Genesis Chapter 1* was looking from under the water upward, a **reptilian** or **serpent** who watched the spirit of "God" approach and hover and recorded it. **Read** it and **think** about who wrote this Bible you put your trust in.

1. There are no six-pointed stars anywhere on the dollar bill.

TRUE ☐ or FALSE ☐

2. Ques: What two families were in involved in the war of the roses?

---

---

---

3. Ques: What was the cause of the war of the roses?

---

---

---

4. Ques: What does the Hebrew word "nephiliam" mean and where does it come from?

---

---

---

5. The word nephla means to "cast down".

TRUE ☐ or FALSE ☐

6. Ques: What are the two seals listed on the back of the dollar bill and what do they stand for?

---

---

---

7. Ques: Who wins the race in racism?

## STUDY SEVENTEEN

### WU-NUWAUPU. Nine Steps to Salvation

# WHO ARE THE 144,000 & WHAT DOES IT MEAN?

Each Step is Nine Studies or  $9 \times 9 = 81$ ;  $8+1=9$  Steps

*The Holy Tablets Chapter 1 Tablet 17-19:*

*"17 It is then that "The Shams", passenger crafts, will reach the planet Earth coming forth to you, for the rebirth of the elite few, the 144,000, from the Moon Base forming the 6 pointed star and crescent moon in the sky as your sign. On Nibiru you had 400 species broken up into 3 sets of 144,000. You had the Igigi, the Dineer, the Rizqiyans, and many mixed species from different star constellations. The Christians late took the concept of the 144,000 and the rapture, used it in their Bible. 18 If we are blocked we shall continue to try to abduct you until the Lunar Logging of the 26<sup>th</sup> point, in June, when the Earth positions itself, in the location of revolution of Earth year 2030 A.D., of the Gregorian Calendar. 19 This is what the so called Christians call the rapture."*

**Read: El's Holy Injyl, Book #174, ISBN# 1-59517-118-5**

**Read: The Beginning, Book #203, ISBN# 1-59517-102-9**

**Read: Let's Set the Record Straight, Book #360, ISBN# 1-59517-090-1**

The true meaning of the 144,000 is a Lulu, which is Sumerian for "lamb" or "person". This person incarnated in physical form, cloned or grafted, and stood on the mountain Zuer called Ziyn which is also spelt Sion, Suen, Zuen, Enzu which is often called Sin or Sinai as in *Exodus 19:1* ("In the third month, when the children of Israel were gone forth out of the land of Egypt, the same day came they into the wilderness of Sinai"). So this being stood on the mountain of Zuen that is America today, the mountain of devils and evil and adult people. A wicked nation also referred to as a New Babylon in *Revelation the 18<sup>th</sup> chapter* and in the 9<sup>th</sup> chapter, *Revelation 18:2* "And he cried mightily with a strong voice, saying, Babylon the great is fallen, is fallen, and is become



*the habitation of devils, and the hold of every foul spirit, and a cage of every unclean and hateful bird"; Revelation 18:10 "Standing afar off for the fear of her torment, saying, Alas, alas, that great city Babylon, that mighty city! For in one hour is thy judgment come."; Revelation 18:21 "And a mighty angel took up a stone like a great millstone, and cast it into the sea, saying, Thus with violence shall that great city Babylon be thrown down, and shall be found no more at all."*

This nation is **America** home of the **Amorites** that is one of the tribes of the **Canaanites**. And they're all in America, **144,000**, all of whom have his father's name and **Anu's** name written on their foreheads. (*Revelations 14:1 And I looked, and, lo, a Lamb stood on the mount Sion, and with him an hundred forty and four thousand, having his Father's name written in their foreheads.*) They remembered or recollected they had to be brought back to knowledge of **Anu**.

This verse is speaking about a **magurgur** a great craft as you read about the 4 creatures around on ring a disc shaped like a saucer craft one of those that come from **Nibiru**. They're seeing what looks like lightning and they hear what sounds like thunder yet it is the sound of voices (*Revelation 4:5*). They also see the **7 lights** lit up in front of this throne or the heaven or city. In *Revelation 21: 9 ("And there came unto me one of the seven angels which had the seven vials full of the seven last plagues, and talked with me, saying, Come hither, I will shew thee the bride, the Lamb's wife")* it is called the "**seven angels**" or the **seven lights** which are seven smaller crafts manned by **AN.NUNAQI** called **DIN.GIR**.

The one they see sitting on the throne is **RE, Anu** (*Revelation 4:2 And immediately I was in the spirit: and, behold, a throne was set in heaven, and one sat on the throne*) and the four other crafts shams full of lights like eyes all around them (*Revelation 4:6 "And before the throne there was a sea of glass like unto crystal: and in the midst of the throne, and round about the throne, were four beasts full of eyes before and behind"*). These same crafts are called beast in *Ezekiel 1:10: "As for the likeness of their faces, they four had the face of a man, and the face of a lion, on the right side: and they four had the face of an ox on the left side; they four also had the face of an eagle"* and *Ezekiel 10:14: "And every one had four faces: the first face was the face of a cherub, and the second face was the face of a man, and the third the face of a lion, and the fourth the face of an eagle"* and *Revelation 4:8-10: "8 And the four beasts had each of them six wings about him; and they were full of eyes within: and they rest not day and night, saying, Holy, holy, holy, Lord God Almighty, which was, and is, and is to come. 9 And when those beasts give glory and honour and thanks to him that sat on the throne, who liveth forever and ever, 10 The four and twenty elders fall down before him that sat on the throne, and worship him that liveth forever and ever, and cast their crowns before the throne, saying,"* is speaking about travel and time. The beings master time, being one for each hour or 24 elders sitting in a circle like the face of a clock, time moving forward. Each means time submits to this great craft **Nibiru**. Its time zone is **3600** which when multiplied by **Ptah, Enqi's** sacred number, which is **40** which comes out to be the key **40 X 3600 = 144,000**.



## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

The old tablets use the term **ma** for "*periods*" as in time, its meaning is something that completes itself as in recycling leaving and returning. On Earth man's time is **24,000 miles**, which is also the planet's circumference again as an **orbit** or round circular structure. You'd get **24 hours** as in a day and we had **24 elders** for the time zone of man on this planet. **One year** equals one complete **orbit** around its sun.

And **Bennu (Nibiru)** completes one **orbit** every **3600 years** or **40 shars** or **144,000** earth years for the **144,000** earth people that will be taken in smaller crafts **Henu (shams)** until the complete **144,000** have been raptured or taken.

**12 x 12 x 1000 = 144,000**. The Sumerian word **shars** means "*supreme ruler*" it also implies a complete circle or complete cycle as in sitting around the throne with the sun at its center

So the symbolic meaning in their **Bible** for the **144,000** is the return of **Nibiru** after **40** cycles of **3600**.

That would be the true rapture or great lift, the great and dreadful day to take those **Nuwaupians** who are prepared to return thru **Bennu (Nibiru)** then on to **Illyuwn** and then to **Rizq**.

Their whole book of **Revelation** is symbolic. It is not a Christian book, it's an old tablet of prophecies that the Christians updated, plagiarized and changed, altered things around. The added and took away the name of the book and made it appear like it's a Christian book.

It's a mystic book of dreams of the future based on the past. The books it is copied from are **Daniel, Isaiah, Ezekiel, Psalms** and **Malachi**.

It's an attempt to explain all those books. These are the real five books **1. Psalms 2. Isaiah 3. Ezekiel 4. Daniels 5. Malachi** These are the real five or the Pentateuch coming from the Middle English *Pentateuke*, from Late Latin *Pentateuchus*, from Greek *Pentateukhos* : *penta-*, *penta-* + *teukhos*, implement, vessel, scroll case".

And those books add up to the **fifth Chapter** of the book of **Zechariah, Chapter 5:1-5** ("*1 Then I turned, and lifted up mine eyes, and looked, and behold a flying roll. 2 And he said unto me, What seest thou? And I answered, I see a flying roll; the length thereof is twenty cubits, and the breadth thereof ten cubits. 3 Then said he unto me, This is the curse that goeth forth over the face of the whole earth: for every one that stealeth shall be cut off as on this side according to it; and every one that sweareth shall be cut off as on that side according to it. 4 I will bring it forth, saith the LORD of hosts, and it shall enter into the house of the thief, and into the house of him that sweareth falsely by my name: and it shall remain in the midst of his house, and shall consume it with the timber thereof and the stones thereof. 5 ¶ Then the angel that talked with me went forth, and said unto me, Lift up now thine eyes, and see what is this that goeth forth.*"). Here you have a

“flying roll”, a cylinder-shaped craft. It’s the 6<sup>th</sup> vision in that book as a symbol of the 6<sup>th</sup> chapter of Genesis when beings came to earth.

144,000 as *Revelation Chapter 7:1-8* speaks of the four angels:

*“1 And after these things I saw four angels standing on the four corners of the earth, holding the four winds of the earth, that the wind should not blow on the earth, nor on the sea, nor on any tree. 2 And I saw another angel ascending from the east, having the seal of the living God: and he cried with a loud voice to the four angels, to whom it was given to hurt the earth and the sea, 3 Saying, Hurt not the earth, neither the sea, nor the trees, till we have sealed the servants of our God in their foreheads. 4 And I heard the number of them which were sealed: and there were sealed an hundred and forty and four thousand of all the tribes of the children of Israel. 5 Of the tribe of Juda were sealed twelve thousand. Of the tribe of Reuben were sealed twelve thousand. Of the tribe of Gad were sealed twelve thousand. 6 Of the tribe of Aser were sealed twelve thousand. Of the tribe of Nepthalim were sealed twelve thousand. Of the tribe of Manasses were sealed twelve thousand. 7 Of the tribe of Simeon were sealed twelve thousand. Of the tribe of Levi were sealed twelve thousand. Of the tribe of Issachar were sealed twelve thousand. 8 Of the tribe of Zabulon were sealed twelve thousand. Of the tribe of Joseph were sealed twelve thousand. Of the tribe of Benjamin were sealed twelve thousand.”*

These “four angels” are the four winds or crafts that protect Nibiru, the North Wind, South Wind, East Wind, and West Wind, here to protect the 144,000 and the Holy Tablets. They are symbolically called the Tribes of Israel as there were 12 for the 12 signs of the zodiac, the forming of the universe and galaxies as found in books of *Job* and *Amos* and *Psalms*:

*Job 9:9 “Which maketh Arcturus, Orion, and Pleiades, and the chambers of the south.*

*Job 38:31 “Canst thou bind the sweet influences of Pleiades, or loose the bands of Orion?”*

*Job 38:32 “Canst thou bring forth Mazzaroth in his season? or canst thou guide Arcturus with his sons?”*

*Amos 5:8 “Seek him that maketh the seven stars and Orion, and turneth the shadow of death into the morning, and maketh the day dark with night: that calleth for the waters of the sea, and poureth them out upon the face of the earth: The LORD is his name:”*

*Psalms 104:20 “Thou makest darkness, and it is night: wherein all the beasts of the forest do creep forth.”*

## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

**12 x 12,000 = 144,000.** Each tribe is symbolic of the many nations that the lost tribes of **Nuwaupians** are now living amongst around the world and **Revelation Chapter 7 Verse 9** speaks of the stage we pass through as **Nuwaupians** in our white robes which we donned for the opening of 7 seals: *"After this I beheld, and, lo, a great multitude, which no man could number, of all nations, and kindreds, and people, and tongues, stood before the throne, and before the Lamb, clothed with white robes, and palms in their hands;"*

And **Revelations 14:1-5** speaks of **PTAH**, **ENQI** with **RE**, **ANU** his name on him put **NAZDIRU** the new song is **Nuwaupic** our new language of tones the **Nuwaupic** name is **Nuwaupu** or **Nuwaupians** and our new but old way of life or science is **WU.NUWAUPU**.

We speak no guile, no lies, no "I think so" but all wise right and exact with **Right Knowledge**, **Right Wisdom** and the **Right Overstanding**. **Sound Right Reasoning**, **Factology**, The truth and nothing but the truth so help us **PTAH**.

It's all about when **PAA NAZDIRU** will return for the lost but now found tribe of **Nuwaupians**.

It's hidden symbolically in **144,000** which marks the **40** times that **Nibiru** will pass this way every **3600** earth years. **40 x 3600 = 144,000**

It all came to an end in the year **2000**. If you remove **2000** from **3600** you end up with **1600** or the year **1600 A.D.** of the Nubian slave trade. This slave trade was conducted from the west coast of Africa by John Hawkins, and the people kidnapped were simply called Negro. During this trade, the Europeans took their **Yorubas** to the **West Indies**, **South America** and the southern states in North America, namely **North and South Carolina**, **Georgia**, **Alabama**, **Mississippi**, **Louisiana**, **Virginia** etc. Their plan was to mesh them into one and stomp out the **Washitaw** and have you all mixed with each other so that you will lose your original **Olmecian/Nubun Moor** identity. They spread you around from **Trinidad** in the South to other islands here in the North and have the **Caucasian** mix in with you. (*Read Book #360 Let's Set the Record Straight by Dr. Malachi Z. York 33°/720° Egipt Publishers ISBN# 1-59517-090-1*).

Now read **Genesis 15 Chapter 13**: *"And he said unto Abram, Know of a surety that thy seed shall be a stranger in a land that is not theirs, and shall serve them; and they shall afflict them four hundred years;"* and you see symbolically the Israelites being in bondage under the Amorites where the **Canaanite** tribes or **Euro Americans**, **Amorekians** but not under the Egyptian under **Canaanites**. It is clear it is speaking of this day and time. From the **1600s** add on **400** years of slavery and you end up with the year **2000**.

But the old Israelites of their Bible in **Exodus** is recorded to have been in bondage not **400 years** but **430 years**. So the new slavery or symbolic **Israelites** were the **Nuwaupians** and they passed through **Al Mahdi** and **Ansaar** because of "**Nasr**" the



name of the disciples and **Mahdi** because of the root **Al Haadi** which is **Huda** or the **Tribe of Judah**. It was symbolic.

So the **Nuwaupians** are to be in slavery for **400 years** as in *Genesis 15:13*. Again, it starts with the year **1600 A.D.** Then add **400 years** and you come up with the year **2000 A.D.** the end of the **Canaanite** rule as well as the end of the last **3600 years** for the **40<sup>th</sup>** return under **PTAH** whose Sumerian number is **40**.

And *Revelation 21* tells the shape and size of this city or craft that will be seen and in fact was confirmed to have been seen in the year **2000 A.D.** It's a cube shaped city like craft that rotates and revolves in every direction creating a circular motion giving the appearance of an orb or sphere that is a smaller form of a **Nibiru** (*Revelation 21:1-27*).

It speaks of a crystal city coming down from heaven on it will be sitting on a central throne **RE** and his blessed son **PTAH** will be there and other **NAZDIRU**. And there will be no more sadness nor suffering. It will all be over for the **144,000 Nuwaupians** that are **raptured**.

The year **2000 A.D.** is the year **6000 A.D.** for the **Canaanites**, being they take their Adam **4000 years** before their **Jesus** of **2000 years** ago. **2000 + 4000 is 6000**.

**Libana** or **Canaan** son of **Ham** is the **Caucasians' Adam**. It is recorded by them, their own theologians and **Bible historians** that **Canaan** was born in **4004 B.C.E** but that happens also to be the same year that they teach was the **Genesis** or their beginning. (*Read Book #203 The Beginning by Dr. Malachi Z. York 33°/720°, Egypt Publishers ISBN# 1-59517-102-9*)

It's clear they know their **6000 years** to rule was one **moon cycle** broken into two **3000 year cycles** when rounded off or as in **3600 years**. The **3600 years** and the **2600 years** equals **7100 years**. That is after their **6<sup>th</sup> day** or the **6000<sup>th</sup> year**. Add one day more from the **6<sup>th</sup> day** and you have the **7<sup>th</sup> day** or the **Sabbath** the day of the **7000<sup>th</sup> year** or that **1000 year** called the millennium in *Revelation 20:1-2*

The dragon **Leviathan** will be gone for **1000 years** after **6000** to give us a rest or peace or **Sabbath** for **1000 years** to reign with our messiah **Murdoq, Murdok, Melchezidek**.

Becoming a priest after the **Order of RE and PTAH** will set one free of these beasts. He will only come after those or be released against those who live by his **rules** and **regulations**. Those who accept his belief and religion that is the blind leading the blind having faith in their false Caucasian image of the beast Christ and their blasphemous religion **Christianity**. **The blind leading the blind**.

**1. What is the symbolic meaning in their Bible for the 144,000?**



WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

2. How can one be freed of the beast?

3. The Crystal City is in the shape of a cube.

TRUE ☐ or FALSE ☐

4. Is Nibiru's time zone is 3600 which when multiplied by Ptah, Enki's sacred number, which is 40 which comes out to be the key  $40 \times 3600 = 144,000$ ?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

5. What are the scriptures that make up the Book of Revelations?

6. What are the four Angels?

7. Canaanite rule ended in the year 2000 A.D.

YES ☐ or NO ☐

8. Who are the symbolic Israelites of this day and time?

9. What will happen on the "great and dreadful day" for Nuwaupians?

## STUDY EIGHTEEN

### WU-NUWAUPU. Nine Steps to Salvation

# ARE YOU A VICTIM OF THE KISSES OF DEATH?

Each Step is Nine Studies or  $9 \times 9 = 81$ ;  $8+1=9$  Steps

*The Holy Tablets Chapter Ten Tablet 12 Verses 402-407:*

*"402 The Tammahu race is using all the tricks available 403 To keep you from regaining liberty, equality, justice and rightness. 404 But when you get a hold of right knowledge and accept it, 405 Your wisdom and overstanding grow. 406 And that person is able to see all the tricks of the oppressor, 407 And take the right steps to avoid them by the forces of nature."*

**Read: Man From Planet Rizq, Scroll# 80, ISBN# 81-59517-075**

**Read: Leviathan 666: The Beast as Antichrist Part 1 of 4, Book# 15**

**ISBN# 1-59517-144-4**

**Read: Book#43 Right Knowledge Series #4 Breaking the Spell on Blacks**

**ISBN# 1-59517-001-4**

**Ques: How is the Caucasian trying to kill most Nuwaupians?**

**Ans:** He uses what is called THE KISSES OF DEATH or the many faces of death. That is sexual intercourse with their seed of Canaanites always begins with a kiss and kiss abbreviates Knights of the International Society of the Serpent. After that first kiss your seed is no longer pure, unmixed, meaning it is a diluted unholy seed of blackness and eventually the person becomes a **Neutranoid** or a person without a race or identity. So you receive the **Kiss of Death**, and **Kiss** when read properly from Right to Left spells **SSIK** or **Sick**. That is once you mix your bodily fluid with the **Caucasian** and you kiss him or her then your whole race begins to get sick and die.

Next you have the **CULTURAL DEATH**: That is when you accept the Caucasian's lifestyle, culture and recreation as your own. Idolize their games, play their games, listen to their music, watch their television shows, participate in their programs, dance their dances, etc. It is called the "wanna be" disease to the cultural death trying to talk like them, trying to walk like them, trying to act like them. All this is the **Cultural Death**. To only listen to European style music is to feel what they feel and that is nothing. What is called music today, as a form of recreation is doing just that, **Wrecking-Creation**.

*Man From Planet Rizq, Book# 80 by Dr. Malachi Z. York 33°/720° Egipt Publishers ISBN# 81-59517-075, page 72-73:*

*"Ques: What do you mean when you say music is one of these recreations that will slowly but surely kill you?"*

*Ans: What I mean is everyone's body is vibrating on a certain tone- one of the seven notes on the scale of Do-Re-Mi-Fa-So-La-Ti-Do. This vibration is detectable and linked into the brain waves. Certain mystical groups use the tone Aum, and they chant it repeatedly to attune the body into one tone or frequency. They call these chants Mantra (A chant, verse, or charm of an Indian scripture). These Buddhist and other chants get you to vibrate on a frequency that will align you with the forces that will enslave your soul. After the year 1925 A.D. the grid of sound or vibration of music had changed from vibrating on 8. Now it is A-440, meaning the musical note A has a frequency of 440 Hertz (A unit of in the centimeter-gram-second system which is 1 cycle per second) or cycles per second on the 5<sup>th</sup> octave. It should be tuned to C instead of A. The Earth vibrates at 8 beats per second. That's its pulse because its alive and has bio-rhythms, just like humans. This is the Aum principle based on Mother Nature. However, since this telepathic influence, the musical instruments, such as the piano, have been tuned to A-440 which is 55 times what it should be, and it has been sped up since 1945 A.D. to 442 Hz and 443 Hz. By speeding up music, it sped up time. This is being done by malevolent (disagreeable) beings originally from Zeta Reticuli in The Orion Constellation, in the 16<sup>th</sup> Galaxy, but now live in the seas of QI (Earth). Because Music has been sped up is why the world is in a state of Lunacy. The purpose of music is to drive people insane.*

You next have the **MENTAL DEATH**: This is when you learn their history, accept their education and indoctrination. You start to think like them, work for them, in out front positions like the **General** in their army, like a **news reporter** on their television station, like **teachers** and **professors** in their universities teaching their teachings, like **Marshals**, **Sheriffs**, **Police Officers**, **Security guards**, **doctors**, **nurses** and **cremators**. All in the name of them and theirs. That is the **mental death**. Or when you speak only their language that is the **European Language**, so that you are restricted to only reading what they write about themselves.

Next you have **SPRITUAL DEATH**: that is when you accept their belief system. Their gods, their religions, their prayer systems, pray like them or with them, join their

---

## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

---

churches, let them integrate your churches or congregations, keep up with their holy rituals or simply trust them in any way in your life. That is **spiritual death**.

Next you have a **GENETIC DEATH**: This is when you breed mulattos, half-breeds, mix seed children by them, confused kids who don't know what they are. You wipe out your whole **African** past and your whole historic genetic origins. This is **genetic death**.

Next you have the **FINANCIAL DEATH**: This is when they get you to spend all of your wealth in their world, buy what they buy, eat at the same restaurants they like to eat, buy the kind the clothes that they like to buy and wear, drive the kind of vehicles they buy. Put your hard earned money in their banks and investment firms. Take your vacation at the same place created for them and by them only to steal your money and get you on welfare. Thus, depending on them and food stamps then they say fare well, after you have been forced to put your man out of the house. This is the **financial death**.

Next you have the **PHYSICAL DEATH**: This is when they give you their diseases. Cause you to drive over the speed limit and take dangerous chances with your life and your family's lives. Put the speed at 55 to 65 and then entice you to buy cars or sports cars with 120 or 160 mph on speedometer. And then put racing on television every weekend to make you desire to kill yourself. Sky diving, bungee jumping, surfing with sharks. Do all kinds of unsafe and unhealthy things and call it fun. They give you drugs, alcohol, smoke, unclean and unhealthy food while they shop at Whole Foods and Vegetarian markets. This is the **physical death**.

Next you just have **DEATH**: You believe in death or that you receive your pie in the sky after you die. Promises of a heaven full of material things that you have on earth. Teaching you to accept that no matter what happens to you here it will all be okay after you die. Make you think you should not have nice things now or that it is okay to live in poverty and ghettos for now because you will get all the nice things after death or here after lies. Not one of them including their **Jesus Christ** have come back from the dead and addressed the world openly to say I died and I am back to tell you what's on the other side. They keep telling you Jesus spoke to me or to my heart and told me to tell you or I say Jesus in a vision or dream in a way that there is no one to confirm it. There is no proof. No one from the dead has returned to date to confirm what they teach you in their churches and they tell you to wait your whole life for things which the **Caucasian** have right now.

A **Caucasian** heaven is a **Nuwaupian** hell. (*Read Book#43 Right Knowledge Series #4 Breaking the Spell on Blacks by Dr. Malachi Z. York 33°/720° Egipt Publishers ISBN# 1-59517-001-4*) They live now as if they are in what their Bible or Koran calls heaven or paradise and to doubt is parnoes **para-dies**. In **paradise**, the word **para** is the word pure and it means fire as in **pyra** as in pyramid so they tell you when you die you are going to **para-dies** they mean you are going to burning fire eternally. They will be purified of you. **So their paradise is your hell's fire**. They live good while you live bad. They try to live as long as they can when you rush to die in order to get your reward in heaven. Wake up



black person it is all **Caucasians'** lies to keep you in a mental state and physical state of death.

They created all the **sexually transmitted diseases** then promote pornography, **lust** and **promiscuous sex**. And then lie and tell you other than the fact that the Caucasians caught these diseases by having sex with beast disease like **syphilis, gonorrhea, chlamydia**, and herpes. They also created **AIDS**. They first said it was called **G.R.I.D.** that was an abbreviation for **Gay Related Immune Deficiency**. So their first experiments were on young white gay males. Then in **1979** in **Manhattan, NY** was imported at the **CDC**.

The first case is **San Francisco** of **AIDS**, the **Sodom and Gomorrah** of this day and time, appeared in that city in **September of 1980**. Note that it is exactly 6 months after **Hepatitis B** experiments started there in **June 1981**, that the **AIDS** epidemic became official. So the **Caucasians** transmitted it to **Haiti** and **Africa** by way of experimental vaccines and they gave it to the Haitians and Africans to kill us off. The **HIV virus** was introduced into millions of Africans in the **late 1970s** during the **smallpox vaccine eradication program** sponsored by the **World Health Organization (WHO)**. These vaccines were contaminated with fatal serum that was related to **AIDS** and now millions of Negro blacks and Africans heterosexual are infected with the **HIV virus**. This could not have come from the simple act of sex with a green monkey, creating the **lie** of the **green monkey virus**, saying that the virus was jumping over from America to infect from one African in the late 1970s to spread all over Africa to tribes that have no contact with each other. **Simply lies**. If that were the case, it would have done the same thing in the USA to the original Caucasians infected. But it is a known fact that millions of Africans have made the mistake of trusting such organizations as the **Red Cross, Christian missionary organizations, CARE**, and used **The World Health Organization** with its mass inoculation programs for **contamination**. And these events were not accidental, they are deliberate instances of mass genocide to Nuwaupians, to try to balance the loss of their (Caucasian) population. Also they start wars for that same reason and put ethnics in the front line. They are fading away and seek to take you with them. Be on your guard against their many **faces of death** their **promiscuous sex, drugs drink and violence** just to attract Nuwaupian youth to **kill** them. **Turn away from them**, don't be seduced by their sex games that makes you disrespect your women, call them all kinds of curse words and names, and try to have sex with as many as you can without marriage, while they spread the killers amongst you.

**1. List all the forms of death discussed in this study and summarize each:**

---

---

---

---

---

**2. Once you mix your bodily fluid with the Caucasian and you kiss him or her then your whole race begins to get sick and die.**

**WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation**

YES ☐ or NO ☐

**3. Millions of Africans have been infected by the AIDS virus due to sex with a green monkey.**

TRUE ☐ or FALSE ☐

**4. What has happened to music and how does it affect you?**

---

---

---

---

**5. What is paradise for the Caucasian?**

---

---

**6. What is the result of only reading the European language?**

---

---

---

**7. How is Physical death promoted?**

---

---

---

**8. Do you expect to receive your "pie in the sky" when you die?**

YES ☐ or NO ☐

## STUDY NINETEEN WU-NUWAUPU. Nine Steps to Salvation

### WHAT IS WUNUWAUPU?

**Each Step is Nine Studies or  $9 \times 9 = 81$ ;  $8+1=9$  Steps**

*The Holy Tablets Chapter 10 Tablet 12 Verses 107-109:*

*"107 Hinduism is the spirituality and power of the east Indian. 108 Islamism and Christianity are the religions and power of the Tamahu race. 109 Yours is Nuwaupu-the way of the Anunnagi""*

**Read: Right Knowledge Series No. 1: What is Nuwaupu, Book #42,  
ISBN #1-59517-003-0**

**Read: Right Knowledge Series No. 2: The Right Knowledge, Book #43,  
ISBN #1-59517-000-6**

**Read: The Three Degrees**

**Nuwaupu** the new name that is in fact older than the sun, moon and stars.

**Ques: What is the birth date record of Nuwaupu?**

**Ans:** WUNUWAUPU has no birth record. It has no zero time reference, no start and no end. Nuwuabu is not your alpha "beginning" nor your omega "ending". **Nuwaupu is Nuwaupu was Nuwaupu and will always be Nuwaupu.** (*Read Right Knowledge Series No. 1: What is Nuwaupu, Book #42, by Dr. Malachi Z. York 33°/720° Egipt Publishers, ISBN #1-59517-003-0*)

**Ques: Does Judaism have a birth date record?**

**Ans:** Yes all Jews take their name back from Judaism to Israelites to Hebrew and Abraham is first called Hebrew in **Genesis 14:13**, "*And there came one that had escaped, and told Abram the Hebrew; for he dwelt in the plain of Mamre the Amorite, brother of*

---

## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

---

*Eshcol, and brother of Aner: and these were confederate with Abram.*" And that word **Hebrew** meaning "to cross over or one from beyond" goes back before **Abraham** to **Eber** first used in **Genesis 10:21** and dates back to the time of **SA-NEFER-RE** or the bible **NOAH** six thousand years ago. So Judaism has a birth death record of six thousand years.

**Ques: Does Christianity have a birth date record?**

**Ans:** Christianity goes back 2000 years and was first used in **Antioch** in the **New Testament** in **The Book of Acts 11:26**, "*Acts 11:26 And when he had found him, he brought him unto Antioch. And it came to pass, that a whole year they assembled themselves with the church, and taught much people. And the disciples were called Christians first in Antioch.*" So yes, **Christianity's** birth date record is 2000.

**Ques: Does Islam have a birth date record?**

**Ans:** Yes **Islam** goes back 1,500 years at the birth of one Muhammad who received his first message in the year 610 A.D. so Islam birth record is 1500 years old. Both Islam and Christianity are sects of Judaism. So in fact, their whole birth record is only 6000 years old.

**Ques: Can you tell us what Nuwaupu means?**

**Ans:** Yes of course I can. But will I? No. Those that know don't say and those that say don't know.

**Ques: What is going to happen in the near future for Nuwaupians as the 6 ether beings and their evil forces fade into nothing ?**

**Ans:** We will become whole and free of the evil forces. Our 4 higher senses will be reborn in us again. This whole nightmare of a moon cycle full of its **goblins, gargoyles demons, demigods, devils, witches, vampires, werewolves, and morphs**, this whole dark cycle of fear imposed by the beings from the lower 4<sup>th</sup> dimension that control the moon cycle religions will be lifted up by the **son of righteousness Atum-Re**. **It will be over.**

**6 ether** frequencies are already diffusing and breaking up and a **pure green light** is pouring into our beings. (*The Holy Tablets Chapter Six, Tablet 15 Verses 153-154: "153 A new source of light is now reaching our solar system and interpenetrating Earth's magnetic field, altering the biological rhythms. Its color is emerald, green light contrary to the amber, red light. 154 This is forcing the species to leave behind its old time-cell of perception on the physical, emotional, mental and spiritual levels."*)

The **portholes** or **gateways** to other time space realities or dimensions are beginning to open. The period of quarantine is also coming to a close.



These gateways in places like **Sumer** and **Egipt** that is **Africa** and parts of **America** where the original indigenous **Native American tribes of Nuwaupians** resided like the **Anasazi Olmecs Yamassee, Seminole, Natchez, Nez Perce, Washitaw, Creek and Shushuni** are opening as circumstances allow. This is like the opening of a vortex that allows energies and vibrations from higher and lower dimension to flood into this one.

A merging of dimensions and realities is beginning to happen. Sightings of more beings, **good and evil** is happening which is offering the opportunity for the true **Nuwaupians** who are ready to be turned inside out **emotionally and mentally, vibrationally**; in other words to advance to a far higher state of **9 ether consciousness, WU.NUWUPU** which is **right knowledge, right wisdom and the right overstanding**.

These energies and the effect of the photon belt are activating data stored in **Illiyn** (*The Noble's Koran 83:18 – 19 "Nay, verily the Record of the Righteous is (preserved) in Illiyn. And what will explain to thee what Illiyn is?"*) in our mental reservoir of consciousness that **6 ether beings** have no access to.

So our physical beings will change form- **Nuwaupian** children that is **African or Black babies** will be born with **larger eyes, larger heads, thicker hair, thicker nails, walking sooner, and speaking sooner**. Knowledge is being unlocked from the cell. **Genetic explosions** are taking place and **corpuscles** are being rearranged.

Our **corpuscles** are regrouping now on a higher level and our **DNAs (Deoxyribonucleic Acids)**, which will eventually be restored to its **12 strand potentials**.

This will return us to **full brain capacity** instead to the **6 to 24 percent** the human beast has reduced us down to through accepting **their gods, their religions, and their belief system** currently. (*Read Right Knowledge Series No. 2: The Right Knowledge, Book #43, by Dr. Malachi Z. York 33°/720° Egipt Publishers, ISBN #1-59517-000-6*)

Each cell has **consciousness** and its coding is controlled by one's **thoughts**.

This is why we can think ourselves ill or sick or think ourselves old or ugly or it works in total reverse, **it's up to you**.

Our **emotions** stimulate and release chemicals into our bodies which have positive and, if we accept **6 ether beings**, negative physical effects as the **time portals or vortexes** reopen between **2000 A.D. –2012 A.D.** More **Extra Terrestrials, ANUN.NA.QIS** will be visiting this dimension and will make their presence known; who they are, why they are, and who they are here for. And people will be seeing more abnormalities in the present system to prove that it's an illusion.

**Ques: Why is Nuwaupu such a secret name and meaning?**

## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

**Ans:** Because the **Caucasian** has no idea what it means. It is in their own bible but they can't find it and it was not given to us by them the **Canaanites** and **Caucasians** such as names like **Hebrew, Israelite, Jew, Christian, Nazarite, Moslem, Muslim**, and even the **Egyptian**. As well as, many names of the countries in **Africa** were given by the **Romans, the Greeks** and other **Caucasians**, but they did not give us the name **Nuwaupian** nor do they know means. But when it comes to the name **WUNUWAUPU** or **NUWAUPU, NUWAUPIC, NUWAUPIANS, NUWAUPIA**, which can also be spelled with a "p", **Caucasians** have no idea what it means or what it stands for.

And because **Caucasians** have no idea what it means then it is the best for dark-skin woolly-haired people world over. **NUWAUPU, NUWAUPIC** even the great black leaders of the western world made reference to the coming of **NUWAUPU**. **The Honorable: Elijah Muhammad (1897 A.D.-1973 A.D.)**, put his book according to their dates, the Messenger of Allah who came to him in the personage of **Master W.D. Fard (1891 A.D.-1929 A.D.)** and or **Wallace Dodd Ford (1887 A.D.-1933 A.D. when he left)**, Allaah in person, says that after him you are to look for a new savior who is not a part of the **Nation of Islam** called the **NOI**. Look for a new way of life, yet he claimed that it existed while he was still amongst them. **The Honorable: Elijah Muhammad (1897 A.D.-1973 A.D.)**, told them to keep their eye on the year **1970 A.D.** He told them to look for a new **Holy Koran** which is **The Holy Tablets**. He told them it will have a new Arabic which is **NU-WAUBIC!**

**I CAME IN 1970,  
AND NOW I AM GIVING YOU WHAT I CAME TO GIVE.**

**1. What are the birth date records of Judaism, Christianity, and Islam?**

---

---

---

**2. How will the physical beings of Nuwaupians change form?**

---

---

---

---

**3. How will we return to full brain capacity?**

---

---

---

**4. WuNuwaupu has no birth date record.**

**TRUE ☐ or FALSE ☐**

**5. What is the power in thought?**

## STUDY TWENTY

### WU-NUWAUPU. Nine Steps to Salvation

# What is the Trick in the word "GOD"

**Each Step is Nine Studies or  $9 \times 9 = 81$ ;  $8+1=9$  Steps**

*The Holy Tablets Chapter 8 Tablet 5 verses 18-19*

*"18 You have thus built on the planet Earth for the glory of your own kingdom, religion, which is the kingdom of The Devil. 19 You have done this for your own needs of Krishna, symbolic of Christ, and for Ishtar, who is symbolic of Mary, which they seem to appear in every religion, in some form or fashion. The key, which locks the mind in the spell."*

**Read: GOD, God, god, What's the Difference? Scroll #66 ISBN 1-59517-048-0**

**Read: The Luciferian Conspiracy Scroll #346 ISBN 1-59517-144-4**

**Read: Is Jesus God? Scroll #120 ISBN 1-59517-073-1**

There is a trick in the word "god" as an attribute or a name the way the word works on the mind. **God** as in "got" or as in "got to" as in "I gotta do this" or "I gotta do that".

Then you have the word "guard" who is a protector who guards the universe, the heaven and the earth and the deep blue seas.

**Ques: So what is the trick?**

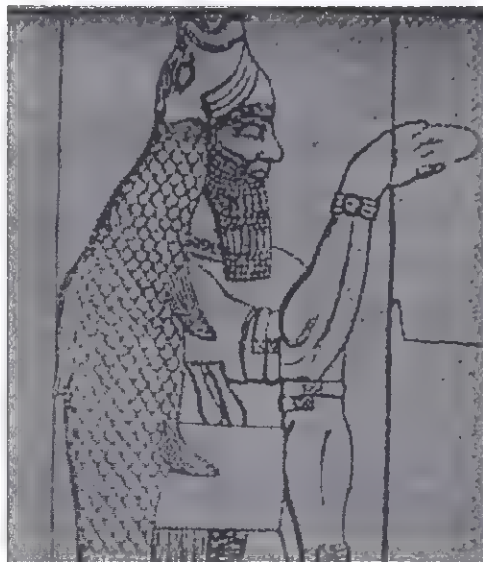
**Ans:** The trick is association. The word **god** spelled **g-o-d** and the word **guard** spelled **g-u-a-r-d** as in **god**. And then in dyslexia, which would be reading from right to left the way all Semitic languages are really written, **god** becomes **dog**. When everyone says god and they use the word damn next to it and simply declares "god damn this" or that or "god damn it".

## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

Now the master trick is whenever you try to teach the truth you are forced or tricked into using their word god to explain yourself.

The German word **ghutt** or **gut** which sounds like guts or the source or substance of a thing which also becomes the word good when translated from German to English as in good morning, good day, good time, good night, or good bye. But is mourning really good? So each day you say to each other good morning when you mean the reverse and when you reverse the word god you get dog. Or the word god is really the Hebrew word **gad** (גַּד) **Online Bible Hebrew Strong's #01410** meaning "troops" or "groups" of beings. Groups of beings like the real meaning of Eloheem which is the first word in their Hebrew Bible for "god" as "in the beginning Eloheem *"Gods, Judges"*, a group of beings or a troop of beings, created (*Genesis 1:1 "In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth."*).

Now when god is reversed you end up by nature with a canine, dog or shaggy. Or when gad is reversed you end up with a reptile or a fish as in the Hebrew word dag for the god Dagon. So you see mammal as god equals dog and you see reptile as gad equals fish. And when you say "doggone it" when you look at the word close you see dagon—it or Dagon the fish god is it.



**Dagon: The Fish God**

**Ques: What is a dog?**

**Ans: A pet.**

**Ques: What is a fish or aquarium?**



**Ans:** A pet.

You get many words in English for god to trick you into using it: Dios, diety, Lord, divinity, deities, Divine, supreme, Jehovah, creator, sovereign, ruler, Allah, master, goddess, Yahweh, Adonai, almighty, Allat, Theos, Jah, Kurios. Now when you try to teach the truth you always have to revert back to one of the words or names or attributes or homonyms they created to trick you. How do you explain about the source without having to be tricked into using one of their terms?

They set it up this way: their heavenly father is "GOD" the son is "god" both of them are divine, both of them are deities and both of them are gods.

**Ques:** How do we break the spell of using their terms for God?

**Ans:** To break this spell you must see it as the most high is **RE, AN** or **ANU** his son is over the earth and the deep **PTAH, EN.QI, EA, NUDIMMUD** the other son over the sky or heavens is **BES, EN.LIL, NUNAMNIR**. Their sister who is over the seed is **SEKHEM-MUAT, NIN.TI, NINHURSHAG**.

Now from the first son **PTAH, EN.QI** and **SEKHEM-MUAT, NIN.TI** or **DAMQINA** you get their son **MURDUQ. EN.QI** and **NIN.TI** also had **DAMMUZI** and **DAMMUZI** and **INANNNA** or **ISHTAR** had **TAMMUZ**. So **TAMMUZ** is the son of himself which is why many times people say **TAMMUZ** and **DAMMUZI** is the same being by his own mother **ISHTAR** a virgin birth.

You see your **Jehovah** equals **DAMMUZI**. You see your blessed mother **Mary** equals **ISHTAR**. You see your divine son equals **TAMMUZ**. That's in **Sumerian**. Now in **Egypt**, which are the same people by seed but in a different part of the planet Earth, you see your **Jehovah** as **OSIRIS**. You see your blessed mother **Mary** as **ISIS** and you see your divine son as **HORUS**.

It's all a god trick to make you worship the image of the Caucasian god they set up in their own image to look like Caucasians and in their own likeness. Now if you read their Bible you will see their god does all the same kind of evil things they do.

So their god is now in their image and after their likeness if you really study the Bible and Koran and the nature of their god or Allah. And he is always white, right, bright, or alright (all-right). And the word **WHITE** rhymes with the word **RIGHT** as on the right side of god or "do the **RIGHT** thing" or "**WHITE** thing", the way white people do it. The good people or god- like people are **RIGHT**-eous

That child is **BRIGHT** or smart. **BRIGHT** rhymes with **WHITE** again. Am I **RIGHT**? There it goes again the big trick, a play on words the mind game, mind control.

This is not difficult to pick up. Why? Because it's **LIGHT**. So being **LIGHT** is being not difficult, it's being agreeable, not disagreeable if its **LITE** or **LIGHT** like in **FINITE**

## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

and INFINITE. It's all going to be ALRIGHT. The angel went back to heaven he took FLIGHT. He didn't resist or put up a FIGHT. Of course you have been tricked, yes you have been SLIGHTed.

So we have to stop using words names, homonyms, attributes, tones, they give the devil and his white race or right to win the race, power over you. They drain of your essence, your very being, they drink your soul.

**1. Dagon is a Bovine God.**

TRUE ☐ or FALSE ☐

**2. Ques: How did they use the word "God" to trick you?**

---

---

---

**3. Ques: What is the Master Trick whenever you try to teach about God?**

---

---

---

**4. Ques: What are some of the different variations of the word "God" and their meanings?**

---

---

---

**5. Mary equals ISHTAR in Egipt.**

TRUE ☐ or FALSE ☐

**6. Ques: List some of the ways they trick you through association?**

---

---

---

**7. Ques: Explain what this study means to you?**

---

---

## STUDY TWENTY-ONE WU-NUWAUPU. Nine Steps to Salvation

### THE TRIAD

**Each Step is Nine Studies or  $9 \times 9 = 81$ ;  $8+1=9$  Steps**

*The Holy Tablets Chapter Six Tablet 6 Verse 36*

*"36 Remember our son Moses, called in tones Mosheh and Muwsa, the student of Thoth, also called Tehuti, for he also received the law, Ha Torah for his children, and those after him."*

**Read: Jesus Found In Egipt, Book #203, ISBN #1-59517-044-8**

**Read: Ancient Egypt and the Pharaohs, Book #190, ISBN #1-59517-085-5**

**Read: A Guidance From The Masters: The Original Egiptians Were Negroid  
ISBN# 1-59517-204-1**

The three books of **Jewism** are:

1. The Torah
2. The Kabala
3. The Talmud

The three books of **Christism** are:

1. The Synoptic
2. The Apocrypha
3. The Catechism

The three books of **Islamism** are:

1. Koran
2. The Hadith
3. The Fikh

**Aegyptos** is the Greek word for **Egipt** and means "*burnt black*". The Bible **Moses** and **Monotheism** first describes **Moses** as an **Egyptian** in **Exodus 2:19** ("*And they said, An Egyptian delivered us out of the hand of the shepherds, and also drew water enough for us, and watered the flock.*"), of the city of **Heliopolis** which is the city of the sun god **Re, Ra, Roi**. Many today think **Moses** was in fact the **Pharaoh Ankhenaten** who was also called **Amen Hotep the Fourth**. He brought the wrath of Egiptian **A'afertis** (*Pharoahs*) upon himself when he closed various Egiptian temples and built new ones to the unseen faceless Deity **Aten, Atun, Aton**, which was the Egiptian form of the word "*Adon*". **Adon**, the Babylonian Accadian God also called **Adonai**, meaning "*master*" is one of the three part **Atum, Atom, Aten** and **Amun, Amon, Amen**. **Amen** is a term still used today by the Christians, Jews and Muslims in all prayer. **Amen** can be found in their Bible also as "**the Amen**" in **Revelation 3:14**, "*And unto the angel of the church of the Laodiceans write; These things saith the Amen, the faithful and true witness, the beginning of the creation of God;*". So this **Egiptian Deity Amen Ra** or **The Amen** witnessed the creation of **Theos**, which is **Greek** for the **Hebrew** word **Elohyeem**, a plural combining them all. As you have **RE, PTAH, BES** all three combined to make **PAA NAZDIR**. The father **RE**, and the son **PTAH** came to Earth, and the Holy Spirit **BES** rules the skies above. This has been repeated over and over again by many.

**You have:**

<b>Yahweh</b>	<b>Gabriel</b>	<b>Jesus</b>
<b>Cronos</b>	<b>Apollos</b>	<b>Zeus</b>
<b>Adam</b>	<b>Cain</b>	<b>Abel</b>
<b>Shem</b>	<b>Japheth</b>	<b>Ham</b>
<b>Saturn</b>	<b>Vulcan</b>	<b>Jupiter</b>
<b>Abraham</b>	<b>Ishmael</b>	<b>Isaac</b>
<b>David</b>	<b>Adonijah</b>	<b>Solomon</b>
<b>Osiris</b>	<b>Set</b>	<b>Horus</b>

As you can see these triads have moved on down through time and in many lands they were adopted, their names changed and sometimes an alteration in their order, position powers and works. So saying, it is the same with **Mosheh, Moses, Musa** and **Mose**, his story changed into what's found in the Bible but came from **Ancient Egipt**. A priest for the Greek Roman Egiptian named **Manetho** an advisor to **Pharaoh Ptolemy** once recorded the fact that **Moses** was a high ranking Egiptian Priest educated in the Ancient mystery schools called **A.E.O** or the **Ancient Egiptian Order** at the lower Egiptian city of **Heliopolis**.

A **Masonic Chapter** that calls itself the rose and the cross or **Rosicrucian**, in the 18th century started the story that **Moses** of the Bible was in reality **Amen Hotep the 4<sup>th</sup>** or **Ankhenaten**. This is why the Bible story of **Moses** was made to parallel that of



**Ankhenaten** and others even before him and their childhoods. You are deceived into thinking they are not the same.

When **Pharaoh Amen Hotep III's** second wife **Tiye** became pregnant out of true season and it was decreed that the child (and the Egyptian word for baby is "*mose*") was to die. If this child was indeed the son and hence a pretender to the throne he was to be put to death. Her first child's name was **Thutmose**, which is in fact **Thought + Moses = Thutmose**. They told everyone that his first son died prematurely but she had a second baby "*mose*" who was saved. So the royal midwives conspired with Tiye not to kill him but to float the child downstream in a reed basket to the house of her father's half-brother **Levi**, the tribe they claim in the Bible that Moses and his younger brother Aaron were from; **Ruben, Simon and Levi**, a triad again. Here the child was nursed by **Tey** of the House of Levi. This youngster's name was **Amena Dab**. He was then reared by these Hebrew, **Haribu**, as Egyptians called them. He received a religious education at **Heliopolis** and later married his own half sister **Nefertiti**, which placed him in line for the throne.

This same story of a male child being saved in a basket is traced back to the Sumerians. He was called **Saodon the great**. It was said a mother set him in basket of reeds, she sealed the lid and she cast him into the river, which carried him to the drawer of water. So as you can see again you have been misled, deceived by the Caucasian man and his Bible with the Moses story and in fact he was called **Thutmose**. They create these stories from Ancient Nuwaupian facts, redress them, surround them in spookism and feed them back to you as monotheism. Brainwash you into blind faith, but now **Nuwaupu** has come. It is your saviour, it is your salvation, it is your rapture, it is your redemption, it is your cure for the Spell of Ignorance or disease cast upon you by the Caucasian and his world of lies.

When the old pharaoh **Amen Hotep the 3<sup>rd</sup>** died he was succeeded by his son **Amenadab** the word successor in Greek was Clephes from the Syretic word khalifat. Well Amenadab was now proclaimed **Amen Hotep the Fourth**. **Amen Hotep** means "*Amun is peaceful or pleased*".

**Amenadab** who had been taught to acknowledge the Hebrew one god **Adon or Adonia or Aton, Aten** soon changed his own name to **Ankhen Aten**, which means "*glorious spirit of Aten*". **Adon** means **Master Atom = Atomic Adam = Adamic**. Ankenhaton's support of Aten was unpopular the part the powerful priesthood and he was forced to step down from the throne which then passed to his cousin **Smenkhkare**, banished from Egypt in **1361 BC**. Pharaoh Ankhenaten gathered his family, friends and devotees as well as tribal members and he fled with them. The worship of Adon or Aten was eventually suppressed and any mention of Ankhenaton's name was forbidden, adding enigma concerning his life. Ankenhaton's son by deputy wife named **Kiya** later became the famous boy **King Tut** or **Pharaoh Tut Ankh Aten**. He was forced to change his name from **Tut Ankh-Aten** to **Tut Ankh Amen** to reflect the return of the worship of **Amum, Amon, Amen, the Amen** rather than **Atun, Aton, Aten** (*Acts 7:22 "And Moses was learned in all the wisdom of the Egyptians, and was mighty in words and in deeds."*).

## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

They fell from the 3 principles **Atum Re, Atun Re, and Amun Re**, who were all of the **NAZDIRU**, which the Sumerians call **ANUNA**.

1. Who is the Amen?

---

---

---

2. Is Moses the Pharoah Ankhenaton?

YES ☐ or NO ☐

3. Where did the story of a male child being saved in a basket originate?

---

---

---

4. Why did Amenadab change his name to Ankhenaton?

---

---

---

5. Why was Ankhenaton unpopular?

---

---

---

6. The Neteru were called the Anuna by the Sumerians.

YES ☐ or NO ☐

7. Amenadab is Amen Hotep the 4<sup>th</sup>.

TRUE ☐ or FALSE ☐

8. List three triads mentioned in this Study.

---

---

## STUDY TWENTY-TWO WU-NUWAUPU. Nine Steps to Salvation

### CHALLENGE AND COMPETITIONS

Each Step is Nine Studies or  $9 \times 9 = 81$ ;  $8+1=9$  Steps

*The Holy Tablets Chapter 6 Tablet 12 verses 10-11*

*"10 Helper of helpers; O ANU make me overstand your gifts. For they see not, how you answered the deeds of Babel of before, and you wiped it out. 11 Also, they forget how you dealt with Ad, Thamud, Sodom, Gomorrah, Rome, Greece and the cities of many other worlds, and how you wiped them out of this small but evil one. The western world and its hate of truth."*

**Read: The Right Knowledge Series**

**Read: Does Religion Breed Ignorance? Scroll # 98 ISBN 1-59517-053-7**

**Read: Was Adam Black or White? Scroll #250 ISBN 1-59517-047-2**

#### Challenge and Competitions

It all started in **Genesis 3:14-15**, where their Lord God or Jehovah of the Eloheem which is BES, ENLIL of PAA NAZDIRU in Egipt declares and I "The Lord God" will "Shall" put "created" ENMITY "*Hate, rivals, competitions, verses, sports, games, challenges, breed racism, war*" all created by their Jehovah God . It says enmity between thee, the most subtle, wise, learnt. Why is he called this Nakhas, or serpent? Because he revealed the faker Lord God plan to keep humans dumb, ignorant, in **Genesis 3:2-5**. He showed how the Eloheem and in particular the Lord of the Eloheem BES, ENLIL out right lied to humans **Genesis 2:16-17**, telling GEB "Adam" if you eat, if you do that very day "Yom"

you will drop dead “die” “mot”. Was that the truth? No it was not. The Lord God lied to Adam. Look at **Genesis 3:2-3**, the subtle one told NUT “Eve” he lied to you if you eat it or touch it you will not drop dead **Genesis 3:4**. But in fact the fear that this faker Eloheem has is that if you eat of it then your eyes will be opened, no more deaf, dumb, blind (**Exodus 4:11**). You will see him for what he is because you will be his equal. **Genesis 3:5**. It’s all about knowing *tobe* “good people” from Ra’a “evil people”. Now they had not done any wrong so they must to that point be *tobe* “good people by nature”.

But to play his evil games, sports enmity. He lied to GEB “Adam” who in turn told his consort NUT “Eve”. So to prove the Lord God lied the woman NUT “Eve” **Genesis 3:6**, She ate of it and shared it with her mate. Did they drop dead? No. Was it a lie? Yes. But they also gained something in **Genesis 3:7**. They now could make decisions, think for themselves, know right from wrong, who to trust and who not to trust. This made the Lord God mad. His slaves see him for what he really is, Evil, a liar **Genesis 3:8**. So they did the right thing, try to hide from this liar. But in **Genesis 3:9**, he catches them and could tell by how they looked at him now that they could see he was of the Evil ones USHUMGAL. His and those he was walking with and talking with in the Garden. So he did not know who told them he was a liar. Did not know all things in fact he says out of his own mouth. He is no smarter than the man now that he ate (**Genesis 3:22**). Man now has Evil in him because remember he was already without sin or evil when formed, cloned. So in the Lord’s anger (**Genesis 3:11**), who told you the truth? I told you, I commanded you not to eat. You see after they ate they broke the law making them disagreeable or having rebellion in them from that point. Test, challenge, sport, **Genesis 22:12** you read it and see it was one of the Angels pretending to be God who set up this Test verse “*Now I know that thou fearest God (Eloheem, Gods) seeing thou hast not withheld thy son. Thine only son from ME, (not Him but Me)*”. So now in his Evil anger for them finding out the Truth he cursed them. The reason for gaining knowledge. You see the Devil needs you to remain dumb niggers to wake up and find WUNUWAUPU. And see him and all his sports, games for what they are ENMITY between people. Look at Boxing, Hockey, it turns into hate for each other. At Ball Games, Soccer they break out into big fights killing each other after the sport, game, also football, baseball. So they have ENMITY between each other. Who put it there? Who is its original creator? The Lord God, The Faker God, who loves the smell of Blood, lives by it, can feel from it. **Genesis 2:10** Human blood and **Genesis 8:20-21**. He is a flesh eater and teaches it (**Leviticus 26:29, 2 Kings 6:27-29, Isa 49:26, Jer 19:9, Lam 4:10, Ezek 5:10**). He ordered killing Humans and eating their flesh. He is a lover of bloodshed. Canaan-Baal or Cannibalism is his children to this very day. They eat Human flesh and any and all other things they can get their evil hands on; bugs, snakes, cows, birds. And when asked how they want it served to them, they say RARE which is Raw, uncooked, blood running from it. Fire places are altars in the home. They worship fire because of the burning sacrificial offering. So all kind of sports even in court, it’s a big game playing with lives, lying, stealing, killing and who put men to death. The God in whom they claim to trust. Jehovah God gave these evil people the right to kill. Like in their Bible it says, “Thou shalt not kill” then their God the Lord Jehovah tells them to fight and kill. He is a liar: (**Genesis 5:24, 7:21-23; 19:24-25; 38:7-10; Exodus 12:29-30; 32:25-28; Lev 10:1-2; Num 11:1; 14:26-37; 16:32-35; 16:44-49; 21:5-6; 25:1-9; 31:7-18; 33:4; Deut 2:20-21; 2:30-34;**



---

## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

---

3:3-7; Josh 6:21-24; 8:25-28; 10:10-13; 10:28-42; 11:6-14; Jud 1:4; 3:29; 8:10; 11:32-33; 12:6; 18:27; 20:23-25; 20:35; 20:48; 1 Sam 6:19; 15:1-8; 23:1-5; 25:39; 27:7-11; 30:1-2; 30:8; 30:17; 2 Sam 5:19-25; 6:6-7; 8:1-5; 8:13; 10:18; 12:14-18; 23:10-12; 24:15; 1 Kings 18:19&40; 20:28-30; 2 Kings 1:10-12; 2:23-24; 10:17-30; 17:25; 19:35; 1 Chronicles 5:19-22, 10:13-14; 2 Chronicles 13:15-18; 13:20; 14:8-15; 20:22-25; 25:11-12; 28:5-8; 36:15-17; Ester 9:9-13; Jeremiah 33:5; Lamentations 2:1-22; 5:43; Ezekiel 9:5-10)

He ordered killing after killing. But says in Genesis 9:6, "*Whoso sheddeth man's blood, by man shall his blood be shed: for in the image of God made he man*". So there has to be two of them. ENQI God say don't kill, eat flesh, have enmity, hate, fight, games, sports, man against man, woman against woman, nation against nation, kingdom against kingdom, blood and more blood, lies and more lies, abominations and more abominations. He lives by it and his evil children, the Canaanites live up to his commands to hate, kill, in prison, steal, lie, betray, prostitution, homosexuality, bestiality, vampires. They recreate what is in their mind for movies, killing. They are the beast of evil thoughts because their Lord God gave them the right. He is Evil, a Faker God, their Lord, Lar, Lard, Land Lord, or Baal. BES, ENLIL is jealous of PTAH, ENQI and us his good children Nuwaupians. (Ex 20:5; 34:14; Deut 4:24; 5:9; 6:14-15; 29:20; Psalms 79:5; Ezekiel 16:38; 36:5-6; 38:19; Nah 1:2; Hab 3:8; Zech 8:2)

**And he takes it out on innocent people by punishing them.**

Gen 9:20-25, 20:18;

Ex 12:29-30

Det 5:9

1 Sam 3:11-14

2 Sam 5:8

Job 1:1-9; 2:1-7; 30:20-31

Isa 14:21

**Even killing Babies or infants:**

Lev 26:22;

Num 31:17

Deut 3:6

1 Sam 15:3

2 Sam 12:15-18

Psalms 137:8-9

Isa 14:21; 13:18

Jer 2:30; 15:7; 18:21

Lam 4:10

Ezek 9:6

Hos 2:4; 9:12; 13:16

He is a cold blooded killer. So he created all forms of games putting people against each other. Look at President elections. Now a big game, debates, name calling, a master at starting wars. Only when he gives his children Canaanites who has mixed in with so

## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

many that they pretend to be Israelites, Ishmaelite, Medianites, Moabites. They pretend to be Sumerians, Egyptians, Native Americans. They take other's name Judah and change it to Jew. Copy parts of their culture and call it a religion and move on in the name of Jehovah. Take Egyptian teachings and call it Christianity. Change things like from Karast to Christ. And call their culture a religion then move on in the name of the Lord. Even call themselves Lord "this" or Lord "that". We must stay away from all kinds of sports created by homosexuals to justify worshipping other men as their idol. Saying "I love Michael Jordan, or Shaq." It is subtle male loving male, that's his nature. Sport from Greek Sparta. The Canaanite and the people of Sodom **Genesis 10:15-19**. They are creating black homosexuals. They adore a man Jesus singing Gospels in Black churches of how much they love the Caucasian man Jesus. How he loved them so much, how little black boys should love this Caucasian man. It's all from **Genesis 3:15**. This Jehovah and his people are deceptive:

1 Kings 22:23

2 Chron 18:22

Isa 19:14; 66:4

Jer 4:10; 18:11; 20:7; 51:11

Ezek 14:9; 20:25-26;

**All these are deception by Jehovah. The Faker God.**

Hebrews

YHWH

Hayyu

He who lives

Egipt

HUHI

Huwa

Good

He who is

Look at his commandments Ex 31:14-15; Lev 20:10-21; 21:9; 24:10-16; Numbers 15:12-27; 15:32-36; Duet 13:6-10; 13:12-16; 17:2-6; 21:18-21; 22:21; Zech 13:3

Look at the extreme punishment for breaking any one of them. He is Evil.

They always created fake forms of everything like Rocky movies or Hulk Hogan Fakers, etc. Their Lord God "wrestling" even played sport with Jacob **Genesis 32:24-30**.

**Ques: From this study how do you view sports? Explain.**

---

---

---

---

---

---

## STUDY TWENTY-THREE WU-NUWAUPU. Nine Steps to Salvation

### **BLOOD TYPES and SOUND EFFECTS**

**Each Step is Nine Studies or  $9 \times 9 = 81$ ;  $8+1=9$  Steps**

*The Holy Tablets Chapter 6 Tablet 9 verses 29-32*

*"29 O father created thee and in your small solar system, sound, life, and light waves. Every part of your body vibrates. 30 Each abstract to the other, yet able are you to respond to 7 distinct tones as represented by the 7 tones of the scale. 31 C, D, E, F, G, A, B, and many of their vibrations being both in major and minor planes. 32 The Haala, aura, composed of vital energy of mental bodies. All on 7 colors or moods, that changes continually with each beings emotions."*

**Read: What is Spirit or Soul? Scroll #118 ISBN**

**Read: The Luciferian Conspiracy Scroll #346 ISBN 1-59517-144-4**

**Read: Man From Planet Rizq**

#### **Blood Types**

The three races all have their own blood types. You find the **Europeans** have **type A blood**, that is most of the **Caucasoid** race, which was the last race to come along. Then you find the **Asian** have **type B blood**, that's most of the **Mongoloids or Orientals**, they were the second race to come along. Then you find the **Africans** that have **type O blood** that's most **Negroids**, the first race to come along. You have many sub races and many other type bloods that strands from these.

---

## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

---

The Europeans have done all they can to mix their venomous blood with the other two races which results in sub races with mixed type bloods.

There are other types like **mtRH negative** (mt standing for Mitochondria), a rare blood that has been found mixed in all three races. The **R** is for the word **reptilian** blood as in **R factor** in the brain, blue blood or cold blooded.

And you have **mtRH positive** also found mixed in all other races. You have **O-RH negative** this again is found mostly in **northwest Africa** originally amongst the **Moors of Morocco**. Who have been mixed with the **Berbers** who themselves came from European stock. It's very clear that they type **O-RH negative blood type** and the **mtDNA-U6** and **x clusters** go together as they are found in Europeans who mixed with the northwest Africans and strangely enough Native American Blacks from the original **Olmeccs** are also found with these traits.

You find Caucasians trying to mix their weak, thick, leprosy-infested blood with others as a snake mixes his venom to poison and paralyze his prey.

The spirit travels in the blood and the soul in our blood; something they don't have. They have a spirit like all other animals but they do not have a soul.

We have a soul and a spirit but Caucasians only have a spirit. That is they work off instinct like other animals they are attracted to light, noise and motion.

**Ques: Why is this so?**

**Ans:** Because without a soul there is no color to your life, no initiative for creativity. That's why Caucasians have nothing to talk about so they come up with all kinds of things on T.V. and radio and the news that make no sense. Every year they find three or four hundred lost that are Caucasians. Every year they rescue three or four hundred distressed animals. Every year they crash a plane and a train. Every year they set forest fires, break dams and cause floods. Every year they come up with crimes. And it's all a big game because they don't feel that's why they have nothing to talk about. What would they come up with? And they come up with all kinds of games that they originally seen created by the Negroids in the past.

**Ques: So are you saying that Caucasians steal from Negroids?**

**Ans:** They stole them from us and turned peaceful games into violence. Baseball is not fun to them if the pitcher is not throwing the ball to try to hit the batter, which would result in a battle on the field between two teams. That's excitement to them, the same as with all other sports. They just can't play the game there must be some form of violence or bloodshed for them to enjoy it. Only Caucasians or Euro-Americans can sit and watch cars go around and around hour after hour on a T.V. screen and just sit there waiting for a car crash. Or they ride a bull or hoop a horned calf or allow a herd of bulls to chase them



down a narrow street. They ride the bull until he bucks them off or until one of them is hurt or even killed and this is excitement and enjoyment to them.

**Ques: Do Caucasians make fun sports dangerous?**

**Ans:** They can't just go skiing for fun, they have create all kinds of dangerous slopes or tricks of flipping and turning until someone is hurt or killed. They can't just play hockey and have a stick and puck with two teams opposing each other. They must make it legal to beat each other with sticks, punch each other in the face, all kinds of violence. In their latest games that are spread across TV is something called a "fear factor". In these new games they create the most gross and unbelievable things to do or eat and they consider that excitement and fun.

**Ques: You mentioned TV, does the same apply for music?**

**Ans:** Their music must be loud and distorted, screaming and yelling, and they must end up breaking up the instruments or they can't really feel it. It's all about feelings that's why they drink so much and smoke anything and everything to feel good, just to have a feeling.

### **Sound Effects**

Sound effects our Mood and our health, our state of mind. Sound is like food, you are what you listen to.

**Speaker:** what if no one is speaking is it still a speaker? Speaking, Hearing, Tones, Sounds, Noise, Music, Screams, Yells, Singing, Crying, Howling. When it comes to sound, the Canaanite vibrates on a higher pitch than we do. They like high sounds, screams, screeches, howls. That's why all of their music is loud guitar sounds and distortion even when they attempt to sing they yell and scream. Like chalk on a Blackboard that does not bother them. Trains, screeching, car tires, they love those kinds of sounds. They know that sound affects the nervous system and damages brains cells. As a dog they hear sounds we don't on one end of sound and we hear sounds they don't on the other. We prefer unison and they prefer harmony. Again it's about vibration. They like sharps. They don't sing they yell. Listen to the Canaanite men talk. No texture in their voice, it's all nasal from the nose. Some even have female tones, no expressions, emotion, heart warm felt in them. They sound like an empty bottle. No soul. My point is they use their voice in all we do. They have us listening to them all day on T.V., radio, school, jobs, everywhere. We have to turn them off, tune them out. Even on Black radio they come in between in the commercials. You have all Black Radio, slow music and they break in with their voice tone to sell you something, but just to break the warmth. In vowels you have A E O the main sound. E is called in Semitic Languages E for Kasra, and Kasra translates as "broke, cracked, shattered." That is what the "E" sounds like; the Caucasian voice to beat our nerves to put fear in people. When a Police car is coming it rings a scream, a fire truck, to make people move. An ambulance does the same. So high sounds put fear in you. They arranged it that way from the time you were young. Scream

---

## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

---

a sign of fear. So when we listen to his voice we have fear. We must stop listening to him. He now has most of the Black singers sounding like him. Singing thru their noses, getting rid of deep voices, bass voices, and raspy voices. Even in the recording studios they replace the tubes, the warm sound with digital recording equipment. So Black artist souls are cut off. No more analog Studios. Yes, it's all planed and we must break away from it. Return our body, mind and souls. Turn him and her off. Get away from Illah, Eloah, EL, E and back to UM, AUM

Not having soul and their disease of leprosy has attacked their nervous system and has removed their sense of feeling. For the most part they are numb and stiff. Because they're numb and have very little feeling at all, then they are not capable of hearing the beat so they don't have rhythm and can't dance. They can only move one thing at a time.

And because of the lack of feelings even in sex they have to have more than normal pleasure they have to mix in pain sadomasochism and all kinds of perverted sick acts to enjoy themselves.

They came up with organizations like the **KKK** and others to put fear into others and they enjoy that. To lynch people and burn people while they bounce around an open fire at a picnic and all other kinds of cruel and inhumane things that they do just so they can enjoy themselves or feel, or get a feeling. Without heightened excitement they cannot feel.

And now they are working on bringing Negroids into their world acting like them and looking like them, walking like them and talking like them, eating what they eat, listening to the kind of music they listen to, and spastic motions called dancing like they have.

Negroes want to be accepted by Caucasians so bad until they do anything, even act like a monkey or a clown for them just to get a laugh. They accept all their verbal abuse just to be accepted and they're being led to their own death.

Many other sub races trusted Caucasoid and have already been betrayed. They stole everything from them, first eliminating their culture their religions, their languages and their dress code. They stole their wealth and their health.

He has no soul. He does not feel the same way you do. Stop fooling yourself. He is cold blooded at all times and any show of feelings they're just that, a show. Once a Negroid lays in the bed with a Caucasoid, there's a certain microscopic insect, like a tick which is a form of herpes, which crawls onto their body and into their bed that you can only see under microscopes. And it lives in the body called **streptococcus**, notice the name **strep-to- caucus**, and it can flare up and kill you at any time. You can't wash it off once you have sexual contact with them you have it. Any show of feelings is just that, a show not real. The best of actors and writers who come up with acts, plays, movies, and books of false reality are Caucasoid and now some **Negroids** are acting the part.

## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

Nodular nostrils can't breathe in air and Neurula their nervous systems that's why they have diseases like Parkinson's or Hanson's disease which is Ham's sons disease, Canaan's disease. When you look at the word disease you see dis-ease and Caucasoids live in a state of fear and discomfort.

**1. List the different blood types and which nationality they mostly belong to?**

---

---

**2. What does "mt" stand for in mtRH negative?**

---

---

**3. Why is Type O blood called the Universal Blood?**

---

---

**4. Caucasians have souls and Negroids have spirits.**

TRUE ☐ or FALSE ☐

**5. Asians or Mongoloids have which blood type?**

Type O	<input type="checkbox"/>	Type RH	<input type="checkbox"/>
Type B	<input type="checkbox"/>	Mixed	<input type="checkbox"/>
Type A	<input type="checkbox"/>	None of the above	<input type="checkbox"/>

**6. How does Sound effect your mood?**

---

---

**7. Do Caucasians have feelings?**

YES ☐ or NO ☐

## STUDY TWENTY-FOUR WU-NUWAUPU. Nine Steps to Salvation

### Why do our People follow behind Caucasians?

Each Step is Nine Studies or  $9 \times 9 = 81$ ;  $8+1=9$  Steps

*The Holy Tablets Chapter 10 Tablet 12:276-281*

*"276 Many women in the United States are fully possessed by Tamahu men. 277 Physically, mentally, educationally, occupationally, spiritually, economically and sexually. 278 They live their lives to be and look like women that are portrayed through the media, 279 Even if they pretend they are into a 'black thing'. 280 Deep in their hearts, they feel these women are a symbol of beauty and success. 281 And most males are also possessed by them in various ways."*

**Read: Are There Black Devils, Book #1, ISBN #1-59517-014-6**

**Read: Leviathan 666: The Beast as the Anti-Christ Part 2 of 4, Book #15**

**Read: The Man of the Hour, Book #185**

**Ques: Why do our people follow behind the Caucasians?**

**Ans:** Because they teach them bad and evil habits, but call it celebrations, holidays, picnics, festivals, parties or simply **fun**. And the word **fun** is the same as **funds** that you have to pay because to follow them means spending your hard earned wealth. Everything he does **costs**. It is made easy for him and his kind because he prints the money and Caucasians find all kinds of ways to make sure their own have money, be it **student loans, mortgage loans, car loans, or bank loans**; they even create **game shows** to give prizes or send prizes in the mail. They have the **lottery**; they also have money in **soda tops**, in containers and magazines. They created the lottery and they find all kinds of ways to put money in the hands of their own, while they create all kinds of ways to remove your wealth, by way of **gambling, taking chances, bingo, card games, betting on sports** and bad habits such as **smoking, drinking, and drugs**. They do this under the cloak of having a good time or as they call it recreation that is to **wreck creation**. They call it **partying** that is bringing people together to **part** them any way they can, to put us against each other or separate us. **Competition** is all they set up for us, teaching us from our youth to verse each other. Playing simple **board games** challenging each other, **cards, dominos, jacks, pick-up sticks**, you name it they create competition. They create teams: **Little League, volleyball teams, basketball teams**. They put **teams** against



teams, neighborhoods against neighborhoods, clubs against clubs, fraternities against fraternities, gangs against gangs, which lead to countries against countries in which they call war games. The whole point is to put one person against another. If it puts one Black person against another from youth then rivalry becomes acceptable. One rap group against another rap group, one rapper "dissing" another rapper and "dissing" is short for disrespecting one another. Everything that the Caucasian set up on a daily basis, everything, is called a **contest** meaning challenging each other, out dressing each other, out dancing each other trying to look better than each other, fighting each other and arguing with each other. All day long constantly versing one another, following behind **Caucasians, Canaanites** and their games; games like **hunting** where you hunt and you set out to **kill**; you live as a wanna-be like the devil while he wants to be like you. You put on light make up lighter than your complexion or bleach your skin and hair to get **light** while they are tanning their skin and even painting their colorless skin to get **tan or darker**. You straighten your **hair** using all kinds of means such as **perms, hot irons and curlers**, while they also use **perms, hot irons and curlers** to wave style or curl their thin flank fur.

They want to learn to dance because they have no rhythm or soul. They change the music we used to listen to and dance to that we created, that is from Africa, to **blues and jazz to soul** while the Caucasian, white race has now taken control of the music business, marketing and advertising and controlling the minds of the black youth. They forced in a new form of music and a new dress so that you would think that Blacks were creating their own style and doing something new but that is all a **game**. (*Read Leviathan 666: The Beast as the Anti-Christ Part 2 of 4, Book #15 by Dr. Malachi Z. York 33°/720° Egypt Publishers*) They have people wearing their shoes and sneakers untied with baggy clothes and women have their hair kept in particular styles or wearing wigs.

If **Caucasians** can do the same music that you are doing then it's not Black music and if Caucasians can do the same dancing you are doing than it is not Black dancing. Because white people admit they have **no soul and no rhythm**. Their disease **leprosy or Hansen's disease** affects their **nervous system**, which makes it impossible for them to swoon or sway in rhythm. They can only flinch and twitch and that is what they call dancing. They can't sing so they scream at the top of their voice, **yelling**, and call it **singing**. They take the instruments and turn it into **distortion, slam dancing, line dancing, river dancing**, but no real dancing like **African dance** and they are leading our people down their path. (*Read Are There Black Devils, Book #1 by Dr. Malachi Z. York 33°/720° Egypt Publishers ISBN ##1-59517-014-6*)

1. How does the Caucasian make sure that they have their own money?

---

---

---

---

## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

2. How does the Caucasian remove wealth from Nubians?

---

---

---

3. Blacks want to be like Caucasians while Caucasians want to be like Blacks.

TRUE ☐ or FALSE ☐

4. What has the Caucasian done to Nubians through the music business?

---

---

---

5. Caucasians have no soul and no rhythm.

YES ☐ or NO ☐

6. What kind of music do you listen to?

---

---

---

7. How and why does the Caucasian attempt to separate us?

---

---

---

8. Why do Caucasians want to learn to dance?

---

---

---

9. What is leprosy or Hanson's disease?

---

---

---

## STUDY TWENTY-FIVE WU-NUWAUPU. Nine Steps to Salvation

### Why does Your God Lie?

Each Step is Nine Studies or  $9 \times 9 = 81$ ;  $8+1=9$  Steps

**The Holy Tablets Chapter 10 Tablet 11:122-127:**

*"122 The only name attribute that is sufficient as the right name of the one Supreme, is the one that means all and everything existing in all space, all matter, all time, and their products and the word 'god' does not fit this definition 123 The etymological or original meaning of the word 'god' is 'ghost', and ghost is death 124 Ghost is god and spirit of the cemetery or necropolis 125 Ghost is the god of the dead-mentally and physically dead. 126 Ghost is god and god is ghost. 127 The word 'ghost' means 'gas' from Middle English, gost, from Old English g<sup>3</sup>st, meaning 'breath, spirit'. It is the gas of death for Nubians and life for Tammahus because Tammahus are its offspring"*

**Read: The Body Parts of God, Book #47, ISBN #1-59517-070-7**

**Read: Whose God is Responsible? Book #89, ISBN #1-59517-056-1**

**Read: Is God a Wimp? Book #86, ISBN # 1-59517-071-5**

**Lie, Lye, Lie, Liars, Levi.** Their God in their Holy Bible lied to Adam and Eve in **Genesis 3:2-3** *"2 And the woman said unto the serpent, We may eat of the fruit of the trees of the garden: 3 But of the fruit of the tree which is in the midst of the garden, God hath said, Ye shall not eat of it, neither shall ye touch it, lest ye die".* Then God got mad at them in **Genesis 3:11** *"And he said, Who told thee that thou wast naked? Hast thou eaten of the tree, whereof I commanded thee that thou shouldest not eat?"* then punished them in **Genesis 3:14-19:**

*"14 And the LORD God said unto the serpent, Because thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all cattle, and above every beast of the field; upon thy belly shalt thou go, and dust shalt thou eat all the days of thy life: 15 And I will put enmity between thee and the woman, and between thy seed and her seed; it shall bruise thy head, and thou shalt bruise his heel. 16 Unto the woman he said, I will greatly multiply thy sorrow and thy conception; in sorrow thou shalt bring forth children; and thy desire shall be to thy husband, and he shall rule over thee. 17 And unto Adam he said, Because thou hast hearkened unto the voice of thy wife, and hast eaten of the tree, of which I commanded thee, saying, Thou shalt not eat of it: cursed is the ground for thy sake; in sorrow shalt thou eat of it all the days of thy life; 18 Thorns also and thistles shall it bring forth to thee; and thou shalt eat the herb of the field; 19 In the sweat of thy face shalt thou eat*

bread, till thou return unto the ground; for out of it wast thou taken: for dust thou art, and unto dust shalt thou return.”

Then talked about them behind their back in **Genesis 3:22** (“*And the LORD God said, Behold, the man is become as one of us, to know good and evil: and now, lest he put forth his hand, and take also of the tree of life, and eat, and live forever:*”). Then God put Adam and Eve out of the Garden in **Genesis 3:23-24**, “*23 Therefore the LORD God sent him forth from the garden of Eden, to till the ground from whence he was taken. 24 So he drove out the man; and he placed at the east of the garden of Eden Cherubims, and a flaming sword which turned every way, to keep the way of the tree of life.*”

Then God had the nerve to blame them and call it the **original sin** (**Romans 5:12-21, I Corinthians 15:22**). Saying all humanity are born in sin; that is from the very first day of their lives (**Psalms 51:5**). They are declared sinners before they do anything; that’s Christianity. So all Christians, by their own words, are sinners.

Just was what this first sin according to Christianity? Eating the fruit of the tree of life. The real sin was their obedience to their God’s original lie in **Genesis 3:3** that if they ate of the tree they would die.

Who created the serpent in their Bible? God did in **Genesis 1:25**: “*25 And God made the beast of the earth after his kind, and cattle after their kind, and everything that creepeth upon the earth after his kind: and God saw that it was good.*” The word for creepeth in Hebrew is **Strong’s Number 07431** **רֶמֶס** *remes, reh'-mes* from 7430; *a reptile or any other rapidly moving animal:--that creepeth, creeping (moving) thing.*

Their **God** or **gods** “*Elohyeem*” or their **Lord** “*Yahweh*” or their **Masters** “*Adonai*” or their **Mighty One** “*El Shadai*” put all together is the **Lord God**, It was he and or them who created the **devil**. And in so doing created evil.

**If you ask a Christian, Jew, Muslim did their Christ, Hashem, Allah create all things and beings, all emotions and in fact creativity they will have to say Yes.**

Then if you ask them why did your **Creator** create evil in any form in the first place? They will say to test or try man’s faith and devotion.

But then if ask them don’t their all-knowing Creator, all ready know all things, seen and unseen and happened and is happening and will happen, they would have to say yes.

So then how can an all-knowing Creator who created the brain, the mind, the intellect, the subconscious, the sub subconscious, how can he test you if he already knows your answers?

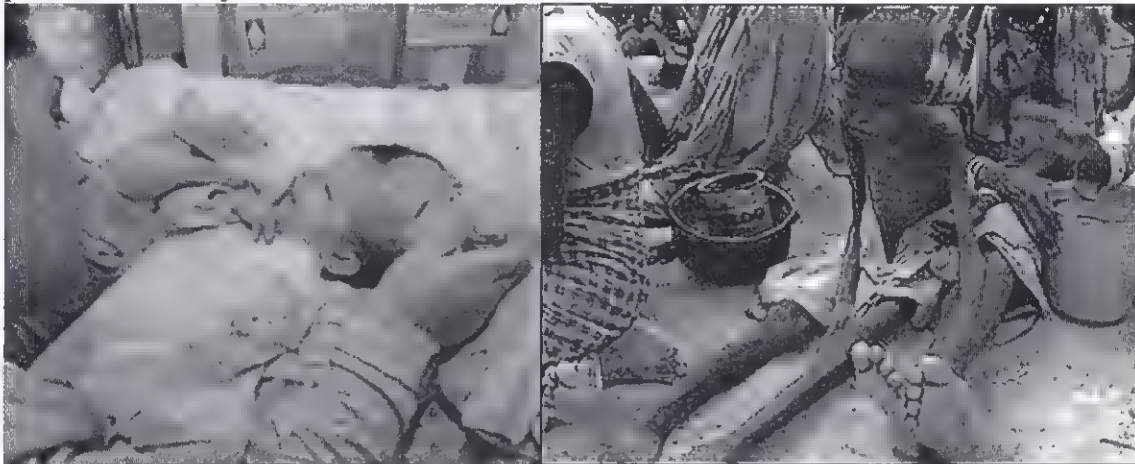
Can he wave his hand or command evil out of existence? They would have to say yes he can.



## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

Then why does he let this evil continue in the world to plague the world, to control the mind and hearts and bodies of his creation? Why not set the record straight? Remove all evil, sin and suffering.

Why are babies born blind, or Siamese twins sharing the same head and brain, then allow human doctors who attempt to separate them only for them to die. Why does he allow others to be born crippled or with **Down's syndrome**, to be born deaf or mute, born without limbs, or with incurable diseases in their chromosomes waiting to come forth somewhere in their life and cause much suffering like **Tuberculosis, Multiple Sclerosis, Lupus, Cancer, Parkinson's, Alzheimer's, Glaucoma, blood diseases, and heart murmurs**. Or why is it the loving god would allow a child to be born with **AIDS** because of the actions of their parents, or addicted to drugs because of the recreational actions of parent before they were born.



*Plate 1: Twins Conjoined at Head*

*Plate 2: Famine in Somalia*

Why does he allow the evils of men of power, power given to them by him, being he controls who is to become leaders over countries of thousands of people, leaders who start wars and **kill innocent babies, animals, poison the water and kill the fish**. He gives them the creativity to create **weapons, bombs, germ warfare, viruses, and the intellect to design all kinds of addictive hallucinatory drugs**. Why grow tobacco and then get people addicted and give them cancer? Why doesn't your spirit or spook just stop it all with one wave of his mighty hand? But no your god comes as **Jesus**, a human being, to earth and lets the **Caucasians**, that is the **Romans and the Greek**, kill him, Jesus for all to see to show defeat and weakness.

That man could even kill him, then say he died for your sins **2000 years ago**. And human beings are still sinning. So for total redemption he would have to come again and do it all over again. Why would he let humans commit the sin of murder or violate thou shall not kill by letting them kill or crucify him to save others?

So out of evil and sin comes good, salvation, repentance, forgiveness, he let the Romans a race of people commit a sin to remove other sins. In order to believe that, you must be

## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

under some kind of **spell**. Yes, this is what religion teaches. God lets you suffer so that you can appreciate the reward of the afterlife. So suffer in this physical life for a reward after the physical life in a spiritual life or ghost life or spook life. You need your physical body to feel but you are going to give that up in hopes of spiritual feelings that have not been confirmed. This is what your religion promises. And this is what you live for. To **lie** down and die, **Lay** in your grave and rot. Then maybe or hopefully you will be raised out of your body a ghost or spook to live forever. So you lay down your life for these **lies**. Or you **lie** and wait for these false unproven promises.

1. Does the God of their Bible tell lies?

**YES** ☐ **or** **NO** ☐

2. Who told the truth to Eve in the Garden?

---

3. Who created the Devil?

---

4. The God of Judaism, Christianity and Islam allows evil in the world.

**TRUE** ☐ **or** **FALSE** ☐

5. Religion teaches that God lets you suffer so that you can appreciate the reward of the afterlife.

**TRUE** ☐ **or** **FALSE** ☐

## STUDY TWENTY-SIX WU-NUWAUPU. Nine Steps to Salvation

### Who are these Humans on the Planet Earth today?

Each Step is Nine Studies or  $9 \times 9 = 81$ ;  $8+1=9$  Steps

*The Holy Tablets Chapter 2 Tablet 2 verse 77-78*

*"77...and let the egg of the ape woman, a Homo Erectus be mixed with the Annunagi. Let them be purified by immersion, to become a single person. 78 Ninti shall mix the Tiit 'that which is with life, clay' with his Shiru 'to bind that which binds, flesh and his blood. And to obtain the Teema 'that which makes a person what he is and different from anyone else, personality' from the blood. Today it is called 'Gene' an extract from the Shiru, the Kisru 'semen' simply Sea-Men, or Men of the sea, as a tadpole coming from a non-Annunagi male's member. This was clone 1 of 16"*

**Read: Right Knowledge Series No. 3: Our True Roots, Book #38,  
ISBN # 1-59517-002-2**

**Read: Was Adam Black or White Book #250, ISBN # 1-59517-047-2**

**Read: Is Jesus God, Book #120, ISBN # 1-59517-073-1**

Who are these humans on the planet Earth today?

Some of them are **NAZDIRU** that is **Supreme Beings** and some of them are the sons and daughters of a mixture between **NAZDIRU** and **Homo** called **Homo Sapiens** or **Human Beings** or **Man**.

Some are **Umshumgal** and some are the sons and daughters of a mixture between the **Umshumgal** and the cursed seed of humans or called **mankind**.

The children of **PAA NAZDIRU** pledge allegiance, loyalty, and servitude to the great and mighty noble Master of the Earth and its seeds **PTAH** also called **Nuddimud** and **EA**. The kids of **Umshumgal** worshiped his younger brother master of the sky **BES**, also called **Nunamnir**.

**PTAH** and **BES** as well as their sister **SEKHEM-MUAT** also called **Mami** and **Ninhurshag**; all three are offspring of **RE**, **AN** also called **ANU The Most High** who manifested from beyond the beyond **PAA PAUT**, **ALL**.

## WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation

Their seed moved on down through time the **Tribe of Judah** through the **Israelites** influenced by the **Sumerians** and the **Tribe of Kedar** called **Ishmaelites** influenced by the **Egyptians**.

There are many more sub-tribes of these families on the planet Earth. But they are all **Nuwaupians** be they **Nubians**, **Cushites** or **Ptahites** you name them, if they are dark skinned woolly haired people by nature whatever name they live under they are still **Nuwaupians**.

Many outsiders, or their helpers the black devils, that is Negroes, try to divide us up into groups, give us all kinds of "nick" names (as in Old Nick or Satan), so that some of us are now calling ourselves **Black Jews**, while others call ourselves **Black Muslims**, some say **Hebrews**, others **Moors**, some **Rastafarians**, others **Five Percenters**, others **Yoruba** while others call themselves **Christians** by which ever sect of denomination **but we are all still Nuwaupians**.

They divide us up by landmass, calling us **Panamanian**, **Dominicans**, **Cubans**, and identify us with other Caribbean countries. Others call us **Native Americans** - **Yamasee**, **Creek**, **Seminole**, **Pico** and **Anastasim**, **Olmecs**. And even some call us **Africans**, **Maliens**, **Congolese**, **Senegalese**, **Liberians**, **Nigerians**, **Moroccans**, **Sudanese**, and many others but again if you have woolly hair **you are a Nuwaupian**. All they do is divide Africa in smaller countries to separate us, they divide the islands of the Caribbean to break us up and turn us against one another but we are all still **Nuwaupians**, one family, the children of **Master PTAH**. To him alone we turn for help; he was and is over all of Earth and in particular **Africa**, **North and South America** and the **Caribbean**. He is over all **dark-skinned woolly-haired persons** no matter where on the planet Earth they call home, no matter what name you call yourself or mixed in and married; by the fact that you have woolly, kinky, nappy, coarse hair, **you are a Nuwaupian**.

**1. What tribes carry the seeds of PTAH, BES and SEKHEM-MUAT?**

---

---

**2. What are the physical features common to Nuwaupians?**

---

---

**3. Are the divisions of Nuwaupians by landmass, groups or countries real?**

YES ☐ or NO ☐

**4. What Master do Nuwaupians turn to for help?**

---



**WU-NUWAUPU Nine Steps to Salvation**

**5. Who were the Tribes of Judah and Kedar influenced by respectively?**

---

---

**6. Who divides us into groups?**

---

**7. What are the three types of humans discussed in this Study?**

---

---

---

**8. Mankind comes from a mixture of the Umshumgal and Homo Sapiens.**

**TRUE** ☐

**or**

**FALSE** ☐

## STUDY TWENTY-SEVEN WU-NUWAUPU. Nine Steps to Salvation

### STORY OF RIZQ?

Each Step is Nine Studies or  $9 \times 9 = 81$ ;  $8+1=9$  Steps

*The Holy Tablets Chapter 1 Tablet 4 verses 16-17*

*"16 The energy field on RIZQ was starting to increase and the hole was starting to lose its color. 17 So the RIZQIYIANS needed to build a protection, a dome of gold dust to protect the planet from the damaging ultraviolet rays. Gold reflects the sun's rays. Pure Gold can easily be beaten or hammered to a thickness of 0.000005 inches and 1.02 ounces or simply, thinner than paper and can be stretched for more than 60 miles long. It can be made thinner than any other metal. This is one of the reasons why gold is a very precious metal and is greatly valued by humins today."*

**Read: Man From Planet Rizq**

**Read: Is Jesus God? Scroll #120 ISBN 1-59517-073-1**

**Read: The Sumerian Bible**

### The Story of RIZQ

It all happened in the city of stones. It had known other names in the past before the birth of this planet Earth 17,250,000 earth years ago. On the planet **Rizq** in **Illyuwn** before its 3 suns turned and plague ridden, before its 8 moons darkened and its ozone completely opened in its sky, its 3 continents at war; many crafts took to the skies seeking other stars. I was among them a Great Master Teacher son of the Great **Nudimmud** son of **AN** the incarnation of Truth. The Darkness stretched as far as the eyes could see. If you saw it from the outside as the inhabitants never did. What a wonder. Cities of Lights form and grown in Darkness. We need no light for we saw with our feelings. It was so vast that the Great River that divided the 3 Continents flowed through them, it was named **GUN.DAN**, which in the unthinkable past had flowed through all the lands and forest of primeval beauty. We as **IGIGI** birth **DINGIR**. We have no sex, neither male nor female. This separation is still yet unknown to us. But after many incarnations we split into two and lived many lives as one or the other or even both. We were reborn again and again. The river **GUN.DAN** flowed through countless succession of cities. The one in which I taught was called **SHIQIN**. My home was in **SHIQIN** on **RIZQ**. I am a **RIZQIAN** of the Ancient Ages and Empires. The city **SHIQIN** grew great and with many. Its stone was **Emerald**, its luster green. It enveloped many smaller cities, but that stone channeled it and its luster flowed through the halls of its cities, thundering from the 9<sup>th</sup> to the 18<sup>th</sup> level in a free fall and flowing meekly along the channel within the 19<sup>th</sup>. A grand canal which supplied the Great City and made it self-sufficient. The Suns came from the outside, but it was so changed and channeled that no one remembered that this was so.

No one remembered the outside. No one seemed to care about the Truth. The city was seal by a great layer and had been for many thousands of years. But now there was a window in the upper most sky opening slowly when they used to be tightly shut. The **RIZQIANS** feared the suns for popular rumor held that the suns were a source of vile radiations, unhealthful, a source of coming plagues. These were because of the windows opened by the **Great Blast of the Misguided One**. So we made doors to outer space to seek the **yellow dust**, but no one would chose to leave, no one ever had from the day the outer walls of **NIBIRU** was built. That city had to be built a square by square to travel from the 19<sup>th</sup> Level for the burial of the Dead had come upon us. For the city was dying and the Dead of the city was **Transients**, in crystal coffin which might always be shifted lower still when the living needed room. We all used to visit the lower levels as a major pastime to tour the lower levels to seek out the planted sarcophagus of the ever, our Ancestors, to seek the resemblances of those still living to face the ever. This was so common in this long self-contained city of many levels. But in our last days these levels were full of a crystal dust and few were interested in going there, but I did and stayed for the **rituals of ever**. Once it had been a delight to those of us inhabitants of the city to search the study halls of **Art for Histories**. For the city lived much in the past and revealed in old glories, but now the study halls went unused save for the very lightest of luster of the **ruby stone** of touch. There was no more need to go to lower levels to take on matter we had long mastered being. The time came when birth began and yet the babies were born wise the lay patiently day dreaming in their cradles and could speak at 3 walk at 4 in our time this was very young.

The **RIZQIANS** lived in a curious mixture of caution and recklessness; cartoon, for they surrounded themselves with the present knowing the danger of entanglements recklessness for the past **WUNUWAUPU** ceased to fascinate them as an unknown and noting had permanent meaning. There was only pleasure, lust, feeling, touch and the future which held the certainty of more lives which would remember the ones they presently lived for a very long time. Death was absent from the great halls of the **City of Emerald**. Until one was born of **Anshar** and **Kishar** he was an only rarely there were those born new. New souls which had not made previous journeys within the flesh babe which cried, children who grew up conscious of their being and sum, affliction, true children among the reborn such was **AN** or **ANU**.

He was born in one of the greatest of families, a **IGIGI** those families of association dictated more by previous lives than by blood for while it was true that reincarnation tended to follow lines of descendants, this was not always the case: and sometimes there were those from outside the Bloodline who drifted in as children from the sea. They are the reptilians old ones seed. Some in their first unsteady steps, seeking old loves, old connections. But **AN** was a new incarnation. He was born to a **RIZQIAN** Noble palace family. The birth of gender proceeded him. His family occupied the 8<sup>th</sup> Level. He was born on the 9<sup>th</sup> nearest the stairs, although he was not of that Reptilian family and therefore grew up less informed that for older minds and memories. He sought an old consort who had lived many lives. So he had to go outside his own seed to another, the old ones and **AN** took **IYD** to be his consort. He was a droplet in the canal of her many lives. She gave birth to **AN's** first son **NUDIMMUD**.

So **AN** was new in the flesh and his first son **NUDIMMUD** by the old one **IYD** was also in his first incarnation. He was given the planet **NEPTUNE**, a water planet and he was born with both lungs and gills so he could live beneath the waters. His mother called him



**EYAH, E.A.** because she wished that he would make his home beneath the seas. So he did because his mother was from outside the bloodline of **ANUNNA** even though his was born first to **AN**, **AN** also had to take a consort from the bloodline. She was called **ANTU** and she gave birth to **NUNIMMUR** who became **ENLIL** born without Gills. He was an **ANUNNA**. Yet he began to rule the old ones **U.SHUM.GAL** because they were the builders of the **SHUM.MU**, crafts and he was given to rule the **LIL**, the space or substance between **QI** and **AN** or **Earth** and **Above**. He ruled the sky and was given the name **EN.LIL** by his mother. His planet was **SATURN**, and **AN's** was between theirs **URANUS**. So you had **ENLIL** on the right side and you had **ENQI** on the left side of **ANU**. **ENLIL** was also new. He was born to the **IGIGI** and became a **DIN.GIR** of the 6<sup>th</sup> level palace family. The Sapphire stone of blue luster lit up the hall of learning nearest the lower stairs although **ENLIL** was not of that **U.SHUM.GAL** family which was **IYDs** blue bloodline. **ENLIL** was horribly conscious of his lack of taste and his lack of discrimination which he could not excuse as originality. For originality was for the older minds and memories. His behavior was simply awkward and he stayed in the skies of the **Sapphire palace** enduring this life and thinking that his next would surely be better.

With all in fear to travel, **ENQI's** mother had a great craft built for him, a **ME.GUR.GUR** with much power and many **MEs**. And he took to seek out the **Gold dust** for his own home planet. So he left **NIBIRU** in this **ME.GUR.GUR** and arrived at a dark place covered with water have dark clouds blocking its light. It appeared to be dead without movement. So he hovered in his craft for signs of life. He planed to **Tera-form** this place and called from his craft to the Great planet **NIBIRU** to request permission of his father **AN** to beam down light. Many eyes from beneath the seas peered up at him but he did not see them. They watched as the great light beamed down and only went deeper into the sea. This planet was yet unnamed. So he called it **TIAMAT** because of its waters. It was later to become **TIWAWAT** and **ERSETU** and **ERIDU** "*A home away from home*". These two brothers had no love for each other. One was to rule the skies named **ENLIL** and the other was to rule the seas and the planet **EARTH** named **ENQI**, to refill it with all form of life. These two also had a sister from **AN** and **ANTU**. She was called **NINHURSAG** or **NINTI**, **MAMMI** was to be her name. She was to become the source of the **TI** seed. So she was called **NIN** "*Lady, female*" of the **TI** seed. They both loved her and she chose to work with **NUDIMMUD** or **ENQI** in his plan to **Tera-form** this once alive but now dead planet. She was to become the **SHISQI** or moon of this planet. The source of the spell of **KINGU** on all men and women and his weakness and lust of her luster, her attraction, her lure, seduction. Yet, they both needed a son from their bloodline. **ENLIL's** red blood and **ENQI's** blue blood. So they took their own sister and not before many tries on the part of **ENQI** without success, but in time he had a son **MURDUQ** and **ENLIL** had a son **NINHURTA**. The head of the **U.SHUM.GAL** was **SUEN** the disagreeable one.

The **Emerald city** and the **Sapphire city** and the **Ruby city** were all neighbors as the **Onyx city** and palaces and it was inevitable that these 4 houses mixed upon occasion of anniversaries. Theses times were **ENQI's** torment when he was a child when his native and real childhood was exposed to outsiders they became torment of a different kind at his mixed blood and his 9<sup>th</sup> Level, 40<sup>th</sup> year. When suddenly his newly maturing discrimination settled upon a certain face, a certain black loveliness in the **Ruby House** only to be expected. His own mother sighed wanting him to breed with her own Blue Blood. Only he had embarrassed her many times and definitely came to her now with this confession of love for his own half-sister, a Red Bloodline **NIN.HUR.SAG**. What he had



seen in this **Onyx** princess **NIN** is what others saw within their own Bloodline or houses. An acuteness of longing possessed him with which others claimed only for old recognition was it the Red Bloodline in him, was it for total rulership, was it lust, was it love and attraction his own mother **IYD** did not know or seeking old lives as the Red Bloodline that she herself had tied into? Was he seeking perfection? Blue Bloodline was a new mixture. He was new and it was for the first time. "What is her name?" his mother asked. "**NIN.HUR.SAG**" he whispered. His eyes downcast upon the crystal flood of this great **Emerald palace**. "Her name is **NIN.HUR.SAG**, your own sister?" she said. "But she of the Ruby palace of lust **NU.DIM.MUD**." his mother **IYD** said. You are a droplet in the canal of her many lives forget her. You entertain me was the kindest thing she had yet said to him. High compliment implying he might yet attain to Nobility. Now her kind advice brought tears to his eyes, but he shook his head, looked up into her eyes which he did seldom. They are very old and very wise and he sensed them forever comparing him to memories ages past of the Great ruler ship of the seas and its evil one **Dagon** who corrupted their seed with his own desires. "Does anyone, he asked ever forget?"

Son I give you good advice of course I can't stop you. You'll be born a thousand times and so will she. And you'll never make up for your youth, but such longings come out again if they're not stopped in this life span or in this life span or in the next live span and they can make misery. Son be with many females: many good friends who may be born in your next life not knowing whether you'll be a man or a woman or if they'll be what they are make many friends that's my advice to you. So that whether some are born ahead of you and some behind whether sexes are what they are. There'll be some who'll be glad to see you among them. That's how one makes a place for one's self. I did it ages ago before I began to remember my past lives. But I have every confidence you'll remember yours at once. That's the way things are. Now and when you have a chance to choose intelligently as you do in these days. Why, lad, be very glad for good advice. Don't set your affections strongly in your very first life. Make no enemies ether. Think of the old ones **Shakhar** and **Shalem** your uncles dawn and dust is how far apart they are and verse each other in each life span. Son never set strong patterns, be wise. A pattern set so eagerly could make all your lives tragedy. "I love her" **ENQI** said with all the hopeless favour of his 40 unprefaced years. Well she had warned him. He stood looking at her. The day came when he lost her. Then he moved on with his own wish. I shall be wise he promised her spirit. I will never set strong patterns. But his mind was set on **NIN.HUR.SAG** to have her and many others. To have that great son **MUR.DUQ** and many others. To study in the Halls of the **Sapphire** and **Ruby** and **Onyx stones**. To know lust from love in the Ruby. To know Health from sickness in the Emerald. To know flight from swimming in the Sapphire. To know darkness from light in the Onyx Halls. To know what one is to know to prepare for other lives to visit other levels. And this is the story of **RIZQ**.





